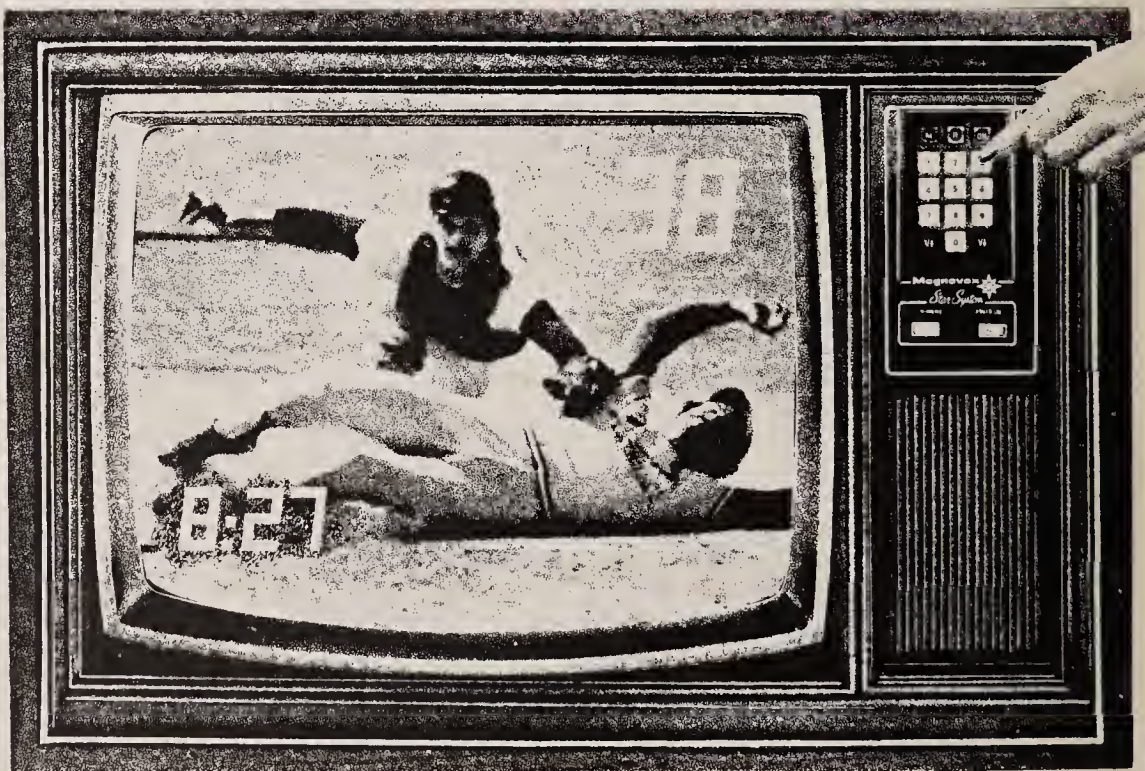


AL
1978
MVP

1979 MEDIA GUIDE

TOUCH TUNE™ COLOR TV



MAGNAVOX
MAGNAVOX
MAGNAVOX
MAGNAVOX
MAGNAVOX
MAGNAVOX

QUALITY IN EVERY DETAIL

BOSTON RED SOX

JEAN R. YAWKEY
President

HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN
Executive Vice-President
General Manager
EDWARD G. LEROUX
Vice-President, Administration
JAMES M. OLIVIER
Treasurer
JOSEPH H. LaCOUR
Secretary
WILLIAM C. CROWLEY
V.P., Director, Public Relations
EDWARD F. KENNEY
V.P., Director, Player Development
EDWARD M. KASKO
Director, Scouting
RICHARD L. BRESCIANI
Director, Publicity
& Statistician
JOHN J. ROGERS
Traveling Secretary

JOSEPH F. McDERMOTT
Executive Assistant
JOHN J. REILLY
Assistant Treasurer
MARY E. WALSH
Administrative Assistant
JAMES P. HEALEY
Director, Marketing & Promotions
TOMMY HARPER
Asst. Dir., Marketing & Promotions
ARTHUR J. MOSCATO
Director, Tickets
THEODORE S. WILLIAMS
Consultant, Organizational
Hitting Instructor
JOSEPH MOONEY
Superintendent, Grounds
& Maintenance
DONALD W. ZIMMER
Field Manager

INDEX

	Page
American League Standings and Statistics, 1978	44, 45
Attendance, 1978 Day-by-Day at Fenway	27
Attendance Information, Red Sox and League	44
Batting:	
All-Time Red Sox Leaders	52
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks	16
Designated Hitting and Pinch Hitting, 1978	26
Hitting For The Cycle	10
Vs. Clubs, by months, home-away, vs. left-right, 1978	34, 35
League Champions, Red Sox	44
Team vs. Clubs, 1978	33
Year-by-Year Team Leaders:	
Ave., HR, RBI	48
Hits, 2B, 3B	49
Walks, Runs, SB	50
BoSox Club Award	39
Fenway Park Information	2
Home Runs:	
Grand Slams, current Red Sox career totals	5
Individuals vs. Clubs, 1978; Lifetime; League Champions	38
Multiple Home Run Games	25
Season, Red Sox with 20 or more	39
Hotels, Red Sox in 1979	59
Items of Interest	58
Manager and Coaching Staff	4, 5
Minor League System and Scouts	43
Opponents Hitting vs. Red Sox, 1978	40
Pitching:	
All-Time Red Sox Leaders and ERA Champions	53
Best Red Sox Save Marks	20
Current Red Sox Strikeout Highs	15
Individuals vs. Clubs, by months, 1978 and career	36, 37
No-Hit Games, For and Against and 20-Game Winners	42
One-Hitters and One-Game Strikeout Leaders	26
Red Sox Pitchers Career Shutouts	11
Rival Pitchers' Records vs. Red Sox	37
Win Streaks, All-Time	12
Year-by-Year Team Leaders	47
Public Relations Directory	2
Radio, Television Network, 1979	44
Red Sox:	
All Star Game Participants	46
Awards, 1978	26
Club Leaders, 1978	32
Current Red Sox Best A.L. Hit Streaks	9
Day-by-Day Record, 1978	28, 29
Game-Winning RBI, 1978 and Yearly Leaders	6, 7
Gold Glove Winners	51
Hitting Streaks Since 1959	33
Individual Fielding, 1978	40
Manager Records; Monthly W-L; Win Streaks	41
Miscellaneous Statistics, 1978	32
Most Games Played By Position	41
Most Valuable Player Winners	43
Player Career Statistics	6-25
Records vs. Clubs, 1978	32
RBI Champions	46
RBI Records by Position	27
Rookies of the Year	30
Roster, 1979	30, 31
Roster Changes, 1978	26
Schedule, 1979	Outside Back Cover
Season .300 Hitters	51
Statistics, Complete, 1978	33
Stolen Bases Leaders, Career and 25 or more	42
World Series Results and Year-by-Year Records	3
Red Sox All-Time Records: Individual; Club	54-57
Spring Training: Sites, Statistics 1978, Schedule 1979	59, 60

FENWAY PARK

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Record Crowd: 41,766
(N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	594
Boxes	10,564
Reserved Grandstand ..	14,961
Bleachers	7,419
Total	33,538

Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., Apr. 22, 1978)

Night Game Record: 36,228
(N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record: 35,343
(Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distance to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	315 ft.	96 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F. .	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F. .	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Height of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall ..	37 ft.	11.3 m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7m)		
C.F. Wall ..	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens ..	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Fenway Park

Afternoon Games: 2:00 p.m.

(Patriots Day, April 16, 11:00 a.m.)

Night Games: 7:30 p.m.

Opening Day: 2:00 p.m.

Doubleheaders: 1:30 p.m.

Twilight: 6:00 p.m.

Roof Seats: \$7.00

Box Seats: Lower, \$6.00
Upper, \$5.75

Reserved: \$4.75

General Admission: \$3.00

Bleachers: \$2.00

Reserved Bleachers: \$3.00

(Prices Include Tax)

Mail Orders and Season Ticket Applications, address:

RED SOX TICKETS, Fenway Park, Boston, Mass. 02215

Phone: 617-267-8661

Chain O' Lakes Park

WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA

Starting Time: 1:30 p.m.

Capacity: 3,809

Distance to Fences:

Left Field — 340 ft. (103.6m)

Left Center — 380 ft. (115.8m)

Center — 420 ft. (128m)

Right Center — 380 ft. (115.8m)

Right Field — 340 ft. (103.6m)

(Outfield Fence is 8 Feet High, 2.4m)

Box Seats: \$3.50 Children & Senior Citizens: \$1.50 General Admission: \$2.50

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Name	Area Code	Office No.	Private No.	Home No.
American League	Bob Fishel	212	682-7000	682-7084	355-2433
	Phyllis Merhige	212	682-7000		458-0876
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	825-8560
Boston	Bill Crowley	617	267-9440	267-2890	444-8366
	Dick Bresciani	617	267-9440	267-2890	237-7618
	Jim Healey	617	267-9440	267-2890	828-4281
	Tommy Harper	617	267-9440	267-2890	341-0015
California	Tom Seeberg	714	634-2000	634-1044	586-2211
Chicago	Don Unferth	312	924-1000	924-1412	598-7439
Cleveland	Harry Jones	216	861-1200	861-4454	331-2715
	Joe Bick	216	861-1200	861-4454	257-4439
Detroit	Hal Middlesworth	313	962-4000	962-0825	963-3922
	Dan Ewald	313	962-4000		528-0518
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816	921-8000	921-8154	229-6446
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414	933-9000	933-6975	781-0157
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	854-4040	854-3670	447-2065
New York	Mickey Morabito	212	293-4300	293-1720	737-2883
	Larry Wahl	212	293-4300	(914)	476-1243
Oakland	Carl Finley	415	762-3100	635-3927	444-6292
Seattle	Randy Adamack	206	628-3555	628-3319	883-7961
Texas	Burt Hawkins	817	265-9101	265-8162	265-8708
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077	595-0282	622-6245
	David Honderich	416	595-0077		484-0110

RED SOX YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Pos.	W-L	Pct.	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1978	2	99-64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2T	97-64	.602	2½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3	83-79	.512	15½	Johnson—Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1	95-65	.594	4½	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3	84-78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,556,411
1973	2	89-73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2	85-70	.548	½	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3	85-77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3	87-75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3	87-75	.537	22	Williams—Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86-76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92-70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72-90	.444	26	Herman—James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62-100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72-90	.444	27	Pesky—William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76-85	.472	28	John Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76-84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76-86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65-89	.422	32	Jurges—Michael F. Higgins	1,129,866
1959	5	75-79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79-75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82-72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84-70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84-70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69-85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84-69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76-78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87-67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94-60	.610	4	McCarthy—Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96-58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96-59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83-71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104-50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71-83	.461	17½	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77-77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68-84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93-59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84-70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82-72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89-62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88-61	.591	9½	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80-72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74-80	.481	28½	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78-75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76-76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63-86	.423	34½	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43-111	.279	64	Collins—Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62-90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52-102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58-96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57-96	.373	43½	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51-103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46-107	.301	44½	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47-105	.309	49½	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67-87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61-91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,668
1922	8	61-93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75-79	.487	23½	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72-81	.471	25½	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66-71	.482	20½	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75-51	.595	2½	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90-62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91-63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101-50	.669	2½	William F. Carrigan	539,885
1914	2	91-62	.595	8½	William F. Carrigan	481,359
1913	4	79-71	.527	15½	Stahl—William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105-47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78-75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81-72	.529	22½	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88-63	.583	9½	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75-79	.487	15½	McGuire—Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59-90	.396	32½	George Huff—Bob Unglaub— Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49-105	.318	45½	Collins—Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78-74	.513	16	James J. Collins	468,828
1904	1	95-59	.617	1½	James J. Collins	623,295
1903	1	91-47	.659	14½	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77-60	.562	6½	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79-57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

* led league

RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

Year	Opp	Winner	Games	Year	Opp	Winner	Games
1903	Pitt.	Bos.	5-3	1918	Chi.	Bos.	4-2
1904	no series held			1946	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1912	N.Y.	Bos.	4-3-1	1967	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1915	Phil.	Bos.	4-1	1975	Cinn.	Cinn.	4-3
1916	Brook.	Bos.	4-1				

THE MANAGER

DONALD WILLIAM (ZIM) ZIMMER #34

Age: 48; Born: January 17, 1931, Cincinnati, Ohio. Ht.: 5'9"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Treasure Island, Fla. Married Jean Carol Bauerle. Children: Thomas 6/30/52, Donna 3/14/54.

In 2½ years Zimmer has become one of the most successful Red Sox managers. A 23-7 record in May put Boston in first place to stay until mid-September. For most of the season the Red Sox had the best record in the majors and they enjoyed a season-high 10-game lead the first week of July. The Yankees second-half surge put them into first place with two weeks left, but the Red Sox went 12-2 to force only the second A.L. playoff game ever. The 99-64 record included the team's most wins since 1946 (4th best in club history), and the best percentage (.607) since 1950. Zimmer's record of 238-162 (.595) is 4th all-time among Red Sox managers.

Don was the Red Sox third base coach for two and one-half years before replacing Darrell Johnson July 19, 1976. He was noted throughout his career as a hustling, aggressive player and the Red Sox have been that way as a team under his tutelage.

Zimmer started his pro career in 1949 in the Dodger system as a shortstop. In 1953 he was leading the American Association in homers (23) and RBI (63) at St. Paul when he was struck in the head by Jim Kirk of Columbus July 7, 1953 and missed the rest of the season. In 1954 he began a 12-year major league career with the Dodgers, Cubs, Mets, Reds and Washington Senators. He had to overcome another injury when he got a cheek bone fracture June 23, 1956 on a pitch from Hal Jeffcoat of the Reds that again disabled him for the year.

On October 10, 1961 Don was selected by the Mets from the Cubs in the N.L. Expansion Draft. He was with the Senators for three years and then played with the Toei Flyers in 1966 in Japan. During his major league stay he played second, third, shortstop, the outfield and even caught 35 games for the Senators.

He became a minor league manager in 1967 in the Reds organization. In 1971 he moved up to third base coach with the Montreal Expos. Don started 1972 in the same capacity for San Diego and then succeeded Preston Gomez in April as manager. He led the Padres through 1973 and joined the Red Sox after that season.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
12 Years	1095	3283	353	773	130	22	91	352	.235	246	678	156	45

(A.L.—Washington; N.L.—Brooklyn-Los Angeles, Chicago, New York, Cincinnati)

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1955	Brooklyn	4	9	0	2	0	0	0	2	.222	2	5	2
1959	Los Angeles	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
World Series Tot.		5	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	.200	2	5	2

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1967	Knoxville*	Southern	26	46	.361	6th
	Buffalo	International	33	40	.452	7th
1968	Indianapolis	Pacific Coast	66	78	.458	5th
1969	Key West	Florida State	67	63	.515	3rd
1970	Salt Lake City	Pacific Coast	44	99	.308	4th
1972	San Diego**	National	54	88	.380	6th
1973	San Diego	National	60	102	.370	6th
1976	Boston***	American	42	34	.553	3rd E
1977	Boston	American	97	64	.602	T2nd E
1978	Boston	American	99	64	.607	2nd E
Maj. Lg. Totals			352	352	.500	

* Moved by Reds to Buffalo, July 5.

** Replaced Preston Gomez, April 27.

*** Replaced Darrell Johnson, July 19.

THE COACHES

WALTER JOHN (WALT) HRINIAK #33

Age: 35, Turns 36 May 22; Born: May 22, 1943, Natick, Mass. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 178 lbs. Green eyes, Blond hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Andover, Mass. Married Patricia Ann Doherty. Children: Jill 2/11/77.

Hriniak has been a constant "man in motion" during his two years as bullpen coach. He has earned a well-deserved reputation for his hard work and efficiency while also being acknowledged as one of the best batting practice pitchers in baseball. Walter had an extensive background as a player, coach and manager before joining the Red Sox. He managed Montreal's Rookie team at Lethbridge, Alb., Canada in the Pioneer League in 1976 after starting the year as a coach with Denver. In 1974-75 he was first base coach with the Expos, following two years as manager of their Jamestown team in the NYP League.

Hriniak, a native of Natick, Mass., signed a substantial bonus contract with the Milwaukee Braves in 1961. At Natick H.S. he was an All Scholastic choice as a baseball shortstop, football quarterback and hockey center. He had a 13-year pro career that included two years with the Braves and Padres in 1968-69 as a catcher. In 1970 he played for Zimmer at Salt Lake City.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
2 Years	47	99	4	25	0	0	0	4	.253	10	15	4	0

(N.L. — Atlanta and San Diego)

ALVIN NEIL (AL) JACKSON #32

Age: 43; Born: December 25, 1935, Waco, Tex. Ht.: 5'10"; Wt.: 170 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Dix Hills, N. Y. Married Nadine C. Simmons. Children: Reginald 10/15/58, Barry 2/9/61.

Al is in his third year as the Red Sox pitching coach. A hard-throwing left-hander during a 10-year career in the National League, Jackson also developed into a knowledgeable student of pitching. From 1970 through 1976 he was a pitching instructor in the New York Mets system. During his major league career he compiled a 67-99 record with a 3.98 ERA. His best years were with the Cardinals in 1966 (13-15, 2.51) and 1967 (9-4, 3.95). He did not pitch in the 1967 World Series against the Red Sox.

Jackson was chosen the outstanding player in Texas while pitching for Moore H.S. in Waco in 1954. He also won four letters as a football quarterback and two in track. He attended Wiley College in Marshall, Tex. In the off-season he's an account executive for Schley Shipping in New York. He was selected by the Mets in the 1961 Expansion Draft.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	SHO	IP	H	BB	SO	ERA
10 Years	302	184	54	67-99	10	14	1389	1449	407	738	3.98

(N.L. — Pittsburgh, New York, St. Louis, Cincinnati)

JOHN MICHAEL (JOHNNY) PESKY #35

Age: 59, Turns 60 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1919, Portland, Ore. Ht.: 5'9"; Wt.: 170 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Married Ruth Hickey. Children: David 12/19/52.

The terms popular, dedicated and versatile apply to Pesky. Now in his fifth year as first base coach, he has been a player, coach, manager and radio-TV announcer for the Red Sox. He's a long-time favorite of Red Sox fans in the New England area and has worked for the team in the off-season selling program advertising.

Johnny was an outstanding shortstop, third baseman and all-around hitter. He holds the Red Sox records for most hits by a rookie (205) and most singles in a season (172) and hit over .300 six times in his major league career. After 10 years with Boston, Detroit and Washington, Pesky coached under Ralph Houk in Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit farm system from 1956 through 1960. In the mid-1960's he was a coach for the Pirates and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. He also managed Seattle for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the parent Boston team in 1963-64.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
10 Years	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	404	.307	663	218	178	53

(A.L.—Boston, Detroit, Washington)

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	.233	1	3	4

EDWARD FRED JOSEPH (EDDIE) YOST #36

Age: 52; Born: October 13, 1926, Brooklyn, N.Y. Ht.: 5'10"; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Hauppauge, N.Y. Married Pat Healy. Children: Felita 1/13/62, Michael 11/12/63, Alexis 5/3/65.

During his two years with the Red Sox Eddie has shown why he's been acclaimed as one of the best third base coaches in baseball. He came to Boston after a 14-year coaching tenure with the Washington Senators and New York Mets.

"The Walking Man," as he was known during his 17-year major league career, was an outstanding third baseman and leadoff hitter. He came from the campus of New York U. to the Senators in 1944 and went on to set several records for third basemen. He led the A.L. six times in walks, had over 100 walks eight times, scored over 100 runs five times and twice led the league in fielding. He still holds the A.L. record of 28 home runs as leadoff batter.

He was traded from Washington to Detroit in Dec. of 1958 and was selected by the Angels in baseball's first expansion draft, Dec. 14, 1960. When Yost retired after the 1962 season he held the major league record for most games at third base (2,008) and the A.L. marks for putouts (2,356), assists (3,659) and chances (6,015). He was selected for the A.L. All Star team in 1952 but did not play. He has a Master's Degree in Physical Education from N.Y.U.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
17 Years	2109	7346	1215	1863	337	56	139	683	.254	1614	920	271	72

(A.L. — Washington, Detroit, Los Angeles Angels)

RED SOX PLAYERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

Yastrzemski	6	Fisk	2	Evans	1
Scott	3	Montgomery	2	Rice	1



PLAYER RECORDS



ALLENSON, Gary Martin (Gary) #39

CATCHER

Age: 24; Born: February 4, 1955, Culver City, Calif. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Hawthorne, Calif. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, July 28, 1976.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 15 days.

Allenson enjoyed quite a season at Pawtucket in 1978. He hit .299 in 133 games with 20 home runs and 76 RBI and was named the International League MVP, to the league all star team and as the Triple A All Star catcher. He joined the Red Sox for the final two weeks of the season but did not see any action.

Gary has been a durable player with a reputation as an outstanding competitor. He has a quick-release throwing motion that helped him throw out 43 base stealers to lead the I.L., and pick 26 runners off first base and three off third.

He was the Red Sox ninth pick in the 1976 June draft. In 1975 he helped Arizona State to a berth in the College World Series, and at Omaha he beat Texas with a home run and game-winning single. Earlier he was an all star as a pitcher-shortstop in Little League and Legion baseball and at Lawndale H.S. (Cal.). He started catching in Legion ball in 1972-73.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1976	Bristol	50	160	18	38	7	0	1	20	.238	22	21	6	0
1977	Winter Haven	105	312	42	83	18	4	5	43	.266	54	35	6	1
1978	Pawtucket	133	445	82	133	31	3	20	76	.299	71	75	7	3

BOWEN, Samuel Thomas (Sam) #29

OUTFIELDER

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 18; Born: September 18, 1952, Brunswick, Ga. Ht.: 5'9"; Wt.: 167 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Brunswick, Ga. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 10, 1974. Married Sandra "Hanky" Prince.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 102 days.

Sam was brought up to the Red Sox twice during the 1979 season. He still managed to hit .252 at Pawtucket in 89 games with 12 home runs and 49 RBI and was instrumental in their surge to the International League playoff finals. He again ranked among the best center fielders in the I.L. Sam got his first major league hit, a home run, off Jon Matlack in Texas July 27.

Bowen was the Red Sox 7th pick in June of 1974 after two years at Valdosta St. College (Ga.). He previously graduated from Glynn Academy and Brunswick J.C. He was an All Star in Little and Youth Leagues and led the Brunswick L.L. to the State title in 1964. He was an All Star pick in high school and J.C. and was selected First Team All American by the NCAA in 1974 at Valdosta.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1974	Elmira	62	217	57	66	13	3	11	51	.304	59	40	2	9
1975	Bristol	44	143	18	28	4	1	4	13	.196	23	39	1	3
	Winter Haven	12	38	3	7	1	0	2	4	.184	1	11	1	1
1976	Bristol	127	433	60	92	20	3	6	44	.212	82	86	10	16
1977	Pawtucket	115	362	58	96	18	3	15	49	.265	34	95	2	5
	Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	0
1978	Pawtucket	89	266	46	67	15	1	12	49	.252	51	86	4	5
	Boston	6	7	3	1	0	0	1	1	.143	1	2	0	0
Major Lg. Tot.		9	9	3	1	0	0	1	1	.111	1	4	0	0

BROHAMER, John Anthony Jr. (Jack) #3

INFIELDER

Age: 28; Born: February 26, 1950, Maywood, Calif. Ht.: 5'9"; Wt.: 170 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Vista, Calif. Married Helene Vinsonhaler. Children: Jack 7/18/68, Greg 6/14/72.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs.

Brohamer was a valuable utilityman at second and third in 1978 and also saw action as a DH and pinchhitter. He was in 30 games at third, 22 at second, 25 as a DH and 11 as a pinchhitter. He had a good start with a career-high 12-game hitting streak and a .304 average at the All Star break. His average fell off the second half but he was dependable defensively and played the season's final nine games at third base. He had four-hit games against Milwaukee in April and Seattle in August.

Jack was the Indians' 32nd choice in the 1967 June draft and became their regular second baseman in 1972. After four years in Cleveland he was traded to the White Sox but played out his option in 1977. He hit for the cycle September 24, 1977 against Seattle with a 5-5 game (2 doubles, 1 triple, 1 HR and 1 single) plus four RBI. In 1972 he was selected to the Sporting News All Rookie Team. Jack attended Golden West College (Calif.) and is a hunting, fishing and golf enthusiast. At Huntington Beach H.S. he was a guard and captain in basketball and helped the team to a 29-2 record. He was MVP of the baseball team at shortstop as a junior and captain as a senior.

BROHAMER'S STATISTICS CONTINUED (next page)

1978 GAME-WINNING RBI (90)*

Rice 16, Lynn 13, Fisk 12, Hobson 9, Evans 8, Yastrzemski 8, Burleson 7, Remy 5, Scott 5, Brohamer 2, Duffy 2, Kendall 2, Bailey 1.

*In 9 other wins there was no RBI for the winning run.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1968	Rock Hill	78	296	62	86	21	5	3	33	.291	32	30	23	9
	Reno	32	101	11	27	6	1	2	9	.267	4	18	8	0
1969	Reno	133	501	75	139	19	4	10	64	.277	49	58	45	6
1970	Savannah	75	269	31	63	17	5	4	22	.234	24	31	17	3
	Wichita	40	146	24	34	7	1	2	17	.233	18	15	8	2
1971	Wichita	103	355	45	93	14	5	4	44	.262	26	40	8	1
1972	Cleveland	136	527	49	123	13	2	5	35	.233	27	46	16	3
1973	Cleveland	102	300	29	66	12	1	4	29	.220	32	23	15	0
1974	Cleveland-a	101	315	33	85	11	1	2	30	.270	26	22	6	2
1975	Cleveland-b-c	69	217	15	53	5	0	6	16	.244	14	14	8	2
1976	Chicago (A.L.)	119	354	33	89	12	2	7	40	.251	44	28	10	1
1977	Chicago-d	59	152	26	39	10	3	2	20	.257	21	8	8	0
1978	Boston	81	244	34	57	14	1	1	25	.234	25	13	5	1
Major Lg. Tot.		667	2109	219	512	77	10	27	195	.243	189	154	68	9

a-On Disabled List from July 31 to Aug. 15 and Aug. 19 to Sept. 4, 1974, with pulled hamstring.

b-On Disabled List from June 4 to July 4, 1975 with leg injury.

c-Traded to White Sox for Larvell Blanks, Dec. 12, 1975.

d-Signed with Red Sox after Free Agent Re-Entry Draft, Nov. 30, 1977.

BURGMEIER, Thomas Henry (Tom) #16

PITCHER

Age: 35, Turns 36 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1943, St. Paul, Minn. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 180 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Lenexa, Kan. Signed in 1962 with Houston organization. Married Betsy Smail.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 169 days.

Burgy was acquired through the 1977 Free Agent Re-Entry Draft and signed with the Red Sox just before spring training in 1978. He has appeared in 501 games in an 11-year major league career with the Angels, Royals, Twins and Red Sox. His first season in Boston produced a 2-1 record and four saves in 35 games, including his first start since 1968.

His busiest month was May when he was in 11 games (Red Sox won 8). Burgmeier had five good efforts (21 innings, 15 hits, 2 runs) in six games against the Yankees (overall, 1-0, 2.08 ERA in 21.2 IP vs. N.Y.).

He was the Twins top lefty reliever for four years with a 24-16 mark and 23 saves. He originally signed with Houston but was released in 1964. The Angels signed him that year and he came to the majors in 1968. That Fall he was selected by the Royals for the fourth round of the expansion draft. He was traded to the Twins after the 1973 season. In 1971 he had nine wins, 17 saves and a 1.74 ERA in 67 games with the Royals.

Tom was a three-sport star (hockey, wrestling and baseball) at Cathedral H.S. in St. Cloud, Minn. He pitched two no-hitters and led the baseball team to an undefeated season and the 1961 state championship. In 1967 he won a Rawlings Silver Glove as the best fielding pitcher in the minor leagues with 75 errorless chances.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1962	Modesto	34	27	10	12-11	0	197	204	122	95	100	210	4.34
1963	San Antonio	6	6	0	1-4	0	34	46	27	24	14	19	6.35
	Durham	15	15	1	3-9	0	76	98	55	40	30	43	4.74
1964	Mod.-S. Jose-a	22	18	7	8-7	0	122	149	82	67	30	89	4.94
1965	Seattle	22	17	6	8-7	0	129	114	57	46	32	94	3.21
1966	Seattle	12	9	2	2-5	0	41	50	31	28	16	23	6.15
	El Paso	16	11	2	4-8	0	73	87	52	40	28	40	4.93
1967	Seattle	32	30	15*	11-14	0	230	199	81	71	44	114	2.78
1968	California-b	56	2	0	1-4	4	73	65	41	35	24	33	4.32
1969	Kansas City	31	0	0	3-1	0	54	67	31	25	21	23	4.17
1970	Omaha	10	0	0	3-1	2	22	10	3	3	7	9	1.23
	Kansas City	41	0	0	6-6	1	68	59	31	24	23	43	3.18
1971	Kansas City	67	0	0	9-7	17	88	71	23	17	30	44	1.74
1972	Kansas City	51	0	0	6-2	9	55	67	32	26	33	18	4.25
1973	Kansas City-c	6	0	0	0-0	1	10	13	6	6	4	4	5.40
	Omaha	24	4	0	2-4	2	61	75	35	35	19	31	5.12
1974	Minnesota	50	0	0	5-3	4	92	92	46	46	26	34	4.50
1975	Minnesota	46	0	0	5-8	11	76	76	32	26	23	41	3.08
1976	Minnesota	57	0	0	8-1	1	115	95	36	32	29	45	2.50
1977	Minnesota-d	61	0	0	6-4	7	97	113	56	55	33	35	5.10
1978	Boston	35	1	0	2-1	4	61	74	33	30	23	24	4.40
Major Lg. Tot.		501	3	0	51-37	59	789	792	367	322	269	344	3.67

a-Released by Houston, June 10, 1964. Signed with Los Angeles Angels, July 22, 1964.

b-Selected by K.C. Royals from Angels in 4th round of expansion draft, Oct. 15, 1968.

c-Traded to Minnesota for pitcher Ken Gill, Oct. 24, 1973.

d-Signed with Red Sox after Free Agent Re-Entry Draft, Feb. 17, 1978.

*led league

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970 Yastrzemski 16	1975 Rice 13
1971 Petrocelli 12	1976 Cooper & Rice 12
1972 Fisk & Harper 10	1977 Rice & Yastrzemski 13
1973 Cepeda 14	1978 Rice 16
1974 Yastrzemski 11	

NOTE: A uniform G.W. RBI rule has been adopted by both leagues — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. Under the new rule Rice would have led with 21 G.W. RBI in 1978, followed by Fisk 17, Yaz 11 and Hobson 10.

BURLESON, Richard Paul (Rick) #7**SHORTSTOP**

Age: 27, Turns 28 Apr. 29; Born: April 29, 1951, Lynwood, Calif. Ht.: 5'10"; Wt.: 160 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Acton, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, Feb. 2, 1970. Married Karen Crofoot. Children: James Tyler 10/21/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 155 days.

Offensively Rick had an off year in 1978, but he was still a clutch performer and one of the league's best shortstops. Despite missing 17 games in July with an ankle injury (the Red Sox were 7-10) he was second among A.L. shortstops in putouts, assists and total chances and cut his errors from 24 to 15 (only four on throws).

After a slow start in which he was hitting .183 in mid-May, "The Rooster" came back with a .322 mark in June to raise his average to .255. He later had a career-high 17-game hitting streak in July-August while sparkling in the field. He hit safely in 16 of the season's final 20 games and his two-run homer against Toronto October 1 was a key blow as the Red Sox tied the Yankees for first place.

Despite a .248 average Rick was second among A.L. shortstops with 42 extra-base hits (Roy Smalley 53), and third with 49 RBI (Smalley 77, Robin Yount 71) and 155 hits (Smalley and Craig Reynolds 160). In 1977 he was the A.L. shortstop of the year with 194 hits, a .293 average and a starting berth in the All Star game. He was chosen All Star shortstop by The Sporting News, A.P. and U.P.I. Last summer he was named to the All Star squad but was replaced after he hurt his ankle July 9 in Cleveland.

Burleson was the Red Sox first selection in the 1970 winter draft, after playing short for the Connie Mack World Champions of 1969 and for two school league champions at Warren H.S. of Downey, Calif. He also lettered in football and basketball.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1970	Winter Haven	118	419	42	92	13	4	1	29	.220	49	72	38	6
1971	Greenville	29	118	24	31	4	2	2	12	.263	10	15	11	6
	Winston-Salem	77	299	35	82	14	2	4	30	.274	15	31	23	2
1972	Pawtucket	136	488	59	115	26	0	9	51	.236	71	71	23	3
1973	Pawtucket	146*	477	58	120	20	1	6	45	.252	36	68	25	4
1974	Pawtucket	10	41	7	14	4	0	1	4	.341	1	1	3	0
	Boston	114	384	36	109	22	0	4	44	.284	21	34	21	3
1975	Boston	158	580	66	146	25	1	6	62	.252	45	44	29	8
1976	Boston	152	540	75	157	27	1	7	42	.291	60	37	34	14
1977	Boston	154	663*	80	194	36	7	3	52	.293	47	69	24	13
1978	Boston-a	145	626	75	155	32	5	5	49	.248	40	71	15	8
Major Lg. Tot.		723	2793	332	761	142	14	25	249	.272	213	255	123	46

a-On disabled List July 10 to July 28 with injured left ankle.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	3	9	2	4	2	0	0	1	.444	1	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	7	24	1	7	1	0	0	2	.292	4	2	1

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1977	American	SS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0

Named to 1978 American League team but replaced due to injury.

CAMPBELL, William Richard (Bill, Soup) #22**PITCHER**

Age: 30, Turns 31 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1948, Highland Park, Mich. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Huntington Beach, Calif. Married Linda Eileen Ackert. Children: Emily Nicole 10/14/78.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 79 days.

Bill had continuous arm problems that limited him to his least games (29) since 1973, with seven wins and four saves. It was a disappointing year for Campbell after he earned top relief pitcher laurels in 1977 with a 13-9 record and a league-high 31 saves in 69 games.

After getting into only two games in May he had his best month in June (2-0, 1 save in 6 games). He later had two strong, long scoreless relief efforts, in N.Y. August 2 (5.2 IP) and in Detroit Sept. 19 (5 IP). He underwent extensive post-season examinations and rehabilitation programs and a successful recovery would greatly enhance the Red Sox pennant chances in 1979.

"Soup" won the A.L. Rolands Relief Award in 1976-77 and totaled 30 wins and 51 saves in 147 games in that span. With the Twins in 1976 he tied John Hiller's 1974 A.L. relief record with 17 wins and his 167.2 innings broke Eddie Fisher's mark of 165 set in 1965 at Chicago.

Twins' scout Jess Flores signed him as a free agent in 1971 after he pitched a no-hitter against Flores' semi-pro club. Through Little League, Colt League and high school baseball in Pomona, Calif. Bill was an outfielder, and didn't become a fulltime pitcher until 1966 at Mt. San Antonio J.C. There followed two years of duty in the Army, with service in Vietnam, before he returned home and to semi-pro ball.

He made All Star teams as a starter at each minor league level and was "Pitcher of the Year" with Charlotte of the Southern League in 1972, before coming to the major leagues to stay in mid-1973, as a reliever.

Bill is an avid golfer and has been active in community affairs. He was selected as the BoSox Club Man of the Year for 1978 and organized a blood drive with his wife, Linda, to help the Red Cross.

CAMPBELL'S STATISTICS CONTINUED (next page)

*led league

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1971	Wisconsin Rapids	9	8	6	5-3	1	63	42	13	8	19	91	1.14
1972	Charlotte (SL)	29•	29	14*	13-10	0	219	181	74	59	69	204*	2.42
1973	Tacoma	18	18	8	10-5	0	133	123	63	54	46	110	3.65
	Minnesota	28	2	0	3-3	7	52	44	20	18	20	42	3.11
1974	Minnesota	63	0	0	8-7	19	120	109	37	35	55	89	2.63
1975	Minnesota	47	7	2	4-6	5	121	119	58	51	46	76	3.79
1976	Minnesota-a	78*	0	0	17-5	20	168	145	63	56	62	115	3.01
1977	Boston	69	0	0	13-9	31*	140	112	48	46	60	114	2.96
1978	Boston	29	0	0	7-5	4	51	62	25	22	17	47	3.91
Major Lg. Tot.		314	9	2	52-35	86	652	591	251	228	260	483	3.15

a-Signed with Red Sox after Free Agent Re-Entry Draft, November 6, 1976.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	GS	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1977	American	P	0	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.00

DRAGO, Richard Anthony (Dick) #41

PITCHER

Age: 33, Turns 34 June 25; Born: June 25, 1945, Toledo, Ohio. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 200 lbs. Hazel eyes, Black Hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Land O'Lakes, Fla. Married Victoria Mann. Children: Darren 10/11/70, Diana Michelle 5/2/75.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs.

Drago was a key member of the bullpen in 1978 with a 4-4 record, seven saves and a 3.03 ERA in 37 games. Except for some arm problems that limited him to three appearances in May, Dick was a dependable reliever. He had six saves and two wins in his first 12 games through June 2 and also had a strong September with 10 appearances and a 1.83 ERA for 19.2 innings. That included a 4.2 scoreless inning effort to get the win in the 14-inning marathon in Toronto September 24.

He held the opposition to a .248 average (2nd on the team), including .210 vs. righties (best on the team). Drago allowed five home runs, only one after June 27 (20 games, 45 innings).

Dick came back to the Red Sox through the Free Agent Re-Entry Draft after spending 1976-77 with the Angels and Orioles. He originally signed with the Tigers after a great career at Woodward H.S. in Toledo, but was taken by the Royals in the 1968 expansion draft. In 1971 he won 17 games and was the Royal "Pitcher of the Year."

With the Red Sox in 1974 he was both a starter and reliever but moved to the bullpen in 1975. He had two saves vs. the A's in the A.L. Playoffs plus three shutout innings to help win historic Game 6 of the World Series.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965	Daytona Beach	14	11	6	4-7	0	80	84	42	29	28	64	3.26
	Rocky Mount	13	8	3	1-7	0	62	66	36	24	30	41	3.48
1966	Rocky Mount	29	26	14	15-9	0	186	144	45	37	49	151	1.79
1967	Montgomery	28	28	12•	*15-10	0	179	171	65	48	54	134*	2.41
	Toledo	1	0	0	0-0	0	3	2	1	1	0	1	3.00
1968	Toledo-a	27	27	9	15-8	0	182	163	77	68	43	146	3.36
1969	Kansas City	41	26	10	11-13	1	201	190	95	84	65	108	3.76
1970	Kansas City	35	34	7	9-15	0	240	239	110	100	72	127	3.75
1971	Kansas City	35	34	15	17-11	0	241	251	84	80	46	109	2.99
1972	Kansas City	34	33	11	12-17	0	239	230	88	80	51	135	3.01
1973	Kansas City-b	37	33	10	12-14	0	213	252	116	100	76	98	4.23
1974	Boston	33	18	8	7-10	3	176	165	71	68	56	90	3.48
1975	Boston-c	40	2	0	2-2	15	73	69	31	31	31	43	3.84
1976	California	43	0	0	7-8	6	79	80	42	39	31	43	4.44
1977	Cal.-Bal.-d-e	49	0	0	6-4	5	61	71	27	23	18	35	3.41
1978	Boston	37	1	0	4-4	7	77	71	30	26	32	42	3.03
Major Lg. Tot.		384	181	61	87-98	37	1600	1618	694	631	478	830	3.55

a-Selected by Kansas City in 4th round of expansion draft, October 15, 1968.

b-Traded to Red Sox for pitcher Marty Pattin, October 24, 1973.

c-Traded to Angels for outfielders John Balaz and Dick Sharon and infielder Dave Macheimer, March 3, 1976.

d-Traded to Orioles for pitcher Dyar Miller, June 14, 1977.

e-Signed with Red Sox after Free Agent Re-Entry Draft, November 22, 1977.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1975	Boston	2	0	0	0-0	2	4.2	2	0	0	1	2	0.00

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1975	Boston	2	0	0	0-1	0	4	3	1	1	1	1	2.25

* led league

• tied for league lead

SOX BEST A. L. HITTING STREAKS

	GAMES	YEAR	TEAM		GAMES	YEAR	TEAM
Brohamer	12	1978	Red Sox	Lynn	20	1975	Red Sox
Burleson	17	1978	Red Sox	Mont.	9	1973	Red Sox
Duffy	7	1973-74-75(2)-76	Indians	Remy	19	1978	Red Sox
Evans	15	1977	Red Sox	Rice	18	1976	Red Sox
Fisk	18	1976	Red Sox	Scott	14	1966	Red Sox
Hancock	2	1978	Red Sox	Yast.	16	1963	Red Sox
Hobson	18	1977	Red Sox				

DUFFY, Frank Thomas (Duff) #17**INFIELDER**

Age: 32; Born: October 14, 1946, Oakland, Calif. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Francisco, Calif. Signed in 1967 by Cincinnati organization.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 21 days.

Frank filled in at second, short and third for the Red Sox last year as a utilityman, a new role for the eight-year veteran. He managed to hit .260 in 104 at bats, almost 30 points over his lifetime average. Duffy was acquired last March for relief pitcher Rick Kreuger after he had played out his option with Cleveland and then re-signed with them. From 1972-77 he ranked as one of the best fielding shortstops in the American League.

He led A.L. shortstops in fielding in 1973 (.986) and 1976 (.983, with a league-low of 10 errors). For four years (1972-75) he teamed with Jack Brohamer to form the Indians shortstop-second base combination.

Duffy was the number one selection of the Cincinnati Reds in the secondary phase of the 1967 June draft. In 1970 he was the MVP in the American Association All Star game while playing for Indianapolis. He finished that year with the Reds and was their starting shortstop in the 1971 opener. On May 29, 1971 he was traded to the Giants for George Foster, and that Fall he went to the Indians with Gaylord Perry.

Frank was a three-sport star (baseball, basketball and football) at Turlock H.S. in Oakland. At Stanford U. he played baseball and football. During his junior year, 1971, he led Stanford to the Pacific-8 and NCAA District championships and a berth in the College World Series. He was named All Conference, All District and All American.

Duffy graduated from Stanford with a B.A. degree in Psychology and enjoys playing the guitar.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1968	Asheville	93	346	34	85	12	4	4	25	.246	26	73	13	6
1969	Indianapolis	107	379	61	99	15	3	4	46	.261	34	72	28	8
1970	Indianapolis	117	415	57	109	11	2	7	33	.263	39	68	16	17
	Cincinnati	6	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	.182	1	2	0	1
1971	Cin.-S.F.-a-b	34	44	4	8	1	0	0	3	.182	1	12	3	0
1972	Cleveland	130	385	23	92	16	4	3	27	.239	31	54	13	6
1973	Cleveland-c	116	361	34	95	16	4	8	50	.263	25	41	8	6
1974	Cleveland	158	549	62	128	18	0	8	48	.233	30	64	15	7
1975	Cleveland	146	482	44	117	22	2	1	47	.243	27	60	16	10
1976	Cleveland	133	392	38	83	11	2	2	30	.212	29	50	10	10
1977	Cleveland-d	122	334	30	67	13	2	4	31	.201	21	47	15	8
1978	Boston	64	104	12	27	5	0	0	4	.260	6	11	8	1
Nat. Lg. Tot.		40	55	5	10	3	0	0	3	.182	2	14	3	1
Am. Lg. Tot.		869	2607	243	609	101	14	26	237	.234	169	327	85	48
Major Lg. Tot.		909	2662	248	619	104	14	26	240	.233	171	341	88	49

a-Traded to San Francisco Giants with pitcher Vern Geishert for outfielder George Foster, May 29, 1971.

b-Traded to Cleveland Indians with pitcher Gaylord Perry for pitcher Sam McDowell, Nov. 29, 1971.

c-On Disabled List from April 9 to May 4, 1973.

d-Traded to the Red Sox for pitcher Rick Kreuger, March 23, 1978.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1971	San Francisco	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0

EASLER, Michael Anthony (Easy) #1**OUTFIELDER-DH**

Age: 28; Born: November 29, 1950, Cleveland, Ohio. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 196 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: San Antonio, Tex. Married Brenda Gayle Johnson. Children: Misty 6, Shandi 2.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 139 days.

Easler was acquired from the Pirates organization last October after leading the International League with a .330 average at Columbus. He has been an impressive minor league hitter and should give the Red Sox badly needed bench strength. At Columbus he played 126 games, including 48 in the outfield and 12 at first base.

Mike was originally signed as a Free Agent in July, 1969 by Houston. He hit .319 for the Astros rookie team in Covington, the first of six times he hit .300 for one team. In 1973-74-75 he appeared in 26 games with Houston. He was traded to St. Louis at the end of the 1975 season and went on to lead the Amer. Assoc. with a .352 mark in 1976. He was purchased by the Angels that September and hit .241 in 21 games. In April, 1977 he was traded to the Pirates and hit .302 at Columbus before moving up to the big club. He hit his only major league homer Oct. 2, 1977 off the Cubs Ray Burris.

Easler attended Benedictine H.S. in Cleveland where he played third and pitched. He was All City three times, All State once and was the MVP in the 1969 All State game. He also lettered twice as a football halfback. He is married to Cliff Johnson's (Yankees) sister, and played winter ball for Los Mochis in Mexico.

EASLER'S STATISTICS CONTINUED (next page)**HITTING FOR THE CYCLE**

Ten Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (Single, Double, Triple, Home Run in the same game).

Pat Dougherty	1903	Bobby Doerr	1944, 1947
Tris Speaker	1912	Bob Johnson	1944
Julius Solters	1934	Ted Williams	1946
Joe Cronin	1936, 1940	Lu Clinton	1962*
Leon Culberson	1943	Carl Yastrzemski	1965**

*15 inning game; **10 inning game

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1969	Covington	33	113	21	36	7	2	0	11	.319	12	19	4	6
1970	Cocoa	96	314	30	79	11	4	1	24	.252	25	39	7	8
1971	Cocoa	109	392	61	115	14	5	11	68	.293	32	69	8	16
1972	Columbus	106	372	52	100	11	4	13	46	.269	24	68	8	4
1973	Columbus	48	168	27	52	11	1	6	32	.310	24	28	1	3
	Denver	48	176	24	50	11	2	7	26	.284	9	39	6	1
	Houston	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	4	1	0
1974	Houston	15	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	.067	0	5	0	0
	Denver	100	367	75	104	18	8	19	63	.283	45	81	5	12
1975	Iowa	46	159	24	47	9	1	9	28	.296	20	34	4	4
	Tulsa	67	256	45	83	22	5	6	41	.324	23	44	4	1
	Houston-a	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	0
1976	Tulsa-b	118	378	75	133	31	2	26	77	.352*	43	68	8	9
	California	21	54	6	13	1	1	0	4	.241	2	11	0	1
1977	Columbus-c	127	451	83	136	29	5	18	75	.302	76	76	3	12
	Pittsburgh	10	18	3	8	2	0	1	5	.444	0	1	0	0
1978	Columbus-d	126	448	84	148	26	3	18	84	.330*	75	86	5	7
Nat. Lg. Tot.		36	45	4	9	2	0	1	5	.200	2	11	1	0
Am. Lg. Tot.		21	54	6	13	1	1	0	4	.241	2	11	0	1
Major Lg Tot.		57	99	10	22	3	1	1	9	.222	4	22	1	1

a-Traded to St. Louis for pitcher Mike Barlow, Sept. 30, 1975.

b-Sold to California Angels, Sept. 3, 1976.

c-Traded to Pittsburgh for Randy Sealy, Apr. 5, 1977.

d-Purchased from Pittsburgh organization, Oct. 28, 1978.

ECKERSLEY, Dennis Lee (Eck) #43

PITCHER

Age: 24; Born: October 3, 1954, Oakland, Calif. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Boston, Mass.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs.

A strong finish brought Eck an excellent 20-8 record with a 2.99 ERA and 16 complete games in 35 starts. He had three shutouts, seven other games in which he allowed only one run, and set personal highs in complete games, wins and innings. Dennis came to the Red Sox last March 30 with Fred Kendall in a six-player trade.

He was 4-1 vs. the Yankees, 11-1 in Fenway Park (best mark since Dave Ferriss was 13-0 in 1946), 12-3 vs. the East, and he beat every team except the Orioles and Rangers. After a slow start (0-1 in five April games, 5.09 ERA), he went 20-7 with a 2.67 ERA the rest of the year. He was a clutch pitcher down the stretch with four straight wins in which he allowed three runs and 21 hits in 33.2 innings. He became the only pitcher, other than Luis Tiant, to win 20 games for the Red Sox since 1967.

Control has always been one of Eck's strong points and he had a strikeout-walk ratio of 162-71. He had four walkless nine-inning games and four others in which he walked just one batter. He was reached for 30 home runs, but 14 came in his first 12 games.

Dennis was the A.L. Rookie Pitcher of the Year in 1975 (13-7, 2.60 ERA). He beat Oakland 6-0 in his first major league start and did not allow an earned run his first 28.2 innings, a M.L. rookie record. In 1976 he was 13-12 (8-4 after the All Star game), with 200 strikeouts in 199 innings. He became only the eighth pitcher since 1900 to fan 200 in a season before the age of 22, and his average of 9/9 innings was second in the majors to Nolan Ryan. On Aug. 13, 1976 he had a career-high 14 strikeouts in a 2-1 loss to Texas.

In 1977 Eck tossed a 1-0 no-hitter with 12 strikeouts vs. California and Frank Tanana on May 30 in Cleveland. The no-hitter was part of a 22.1 hitless inning string, second longest in baseball history to Cy Young's 25.1 inning feat in 1904. That Aug. he pitched a one-hitter vs. the Brewers (1st inning triple by Cecil Cooper) and also pitched two perfect innings in the All Star game.

Eckersley was the Indians third selection in the 1972 June draft. He played baseball, basketball and football at Washington H.S. (Fremont, Calif.). He had a 23-8 H.S. record and was All League and All County three times. Dennis hurled a shutout in his first pro start at Reno in 1972 and was the Texas League's right handed pitcher of the year in 1974.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1972	Reno	12	12	3	5-5	0	75	75	46	40	33	56	4.80
1973	Reno	31	31*	11	12-8	0	202	182	97	82	91	218	3.65
1974	San Antonio	23	23	10	14-3	0	167	141	66	63	60	163*	3.40
1975	Cleveland	34	24	6	13-7	3	187	147	61	54	90	152	2.60
1976	Cleveland	36	30	9	13-12	1	199	155	82	76	78	200	3.44
1977	Cleveland-a	33	33	12	14-13	0	247	214	100	97	54	191	3.53
1978	Boston	35	35	16	20-8	0	268	258	99	89	71	162	2.99
Major Lg. Tot.		138	122	43	60-40	4	901	774	342	316	293	705	3.16

a-Traded to the Red Sox March 30 with catcher Fred Kendall for pitchers Rick Wise and Mike Paxton, catcher Bo Diaz and infielder Ted Cox.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	GS	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1977	American	P	0	0-0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0.00

* led league

• tied for league lead

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	N.L.		Tot.	R.S.	N.L.
Campbell	1	0	—	Renko	8	0	7
Drago	10	0	—	Stanley	1	1	—
Eckersley	11	3	—	Torrez	13	2	3
Hassler	5	0	—	Wright	3	3	—

EVANS, Dwight Michael (Dewey) #24**OUTFIELDER**

Age: 27; Born: November 3, 1951, Santa Monica, Calif. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 15, 1969. Married Susan Ann Severson. Children: Timothy Scott 2/14/73, Kirstin Ann 11/30/75, Justin Dwight 3/29/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 22 days.

Dwight enjoyed his most productive home run season (24) while performing in the outstanding fashion in right field that earned him his second Gold Glove selection. He had personal highs in homers, runs (75), games (147), walks (65) and stolen bases (8) but had an up-and-down year at the plate that resulted in a .247 average.

In May and June Evans played a major role in the team's surge into first place. He hit .306 in May with 11 homers and 21 RBI and .292 in June with five homers and 15 RBI. He fell off the final two months and never really recovered from a beaming by Seattle's Mike Parrott Aug. 28. He led the team with 14 assists and was selected to the A.L. All Star team for the first time. Overall Dwight made a fine comeback from an injury to his right knee that caused him to miss most of the 1977 season and required surgery that fall.

In addition to his two Gold Glove selections he had a 191 consecutive-game errorless streak in 1973-74 that is 6th best in A.L. history. He opened the 1977 season in center and played 12 games there during injuries to both Fred Lynn and Rick Miller.

Evans was the Red Sox 5th selection in the 1969 June draft, after he was an All League third baseman and MVP at Chatsworth H.S. Earlier he was an All Star as a pitcher and third baseman in Little, Colt, Pony and Connie Mack Leagues in Northridge, Calif. He also won two letters as a football flanker at Chatsworth. In 1972 he won the International League MVP award.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1969	Jamestown	34	100	13	28	3	2	1	12	.280	18	24	3	0
1970	Greenville	108	355	69	98	14	11*	7	68	.276	55	66	7	1
1971	Winston-Salem	118	402	63	115	20	4	12	63	.286	72	84	10	7
1972	Louisville	144•	496	90	149	23	8	17	*95	.300	90	107	6	1
	Boston	18	57	2	15	3	1	1	6	.263	7	13	0	0
1973	Boston	119	282	46	63	13	1	10	32	.223	40	52	1	5
1974	Boston	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	.281	38	77	3	4
1975	Boston	128	412	61	113	24	6	13	56	.274	47	60	4	3
1976	Boston	146	501	61	121	34	5	17	62	.242	57	92	2	6
1977	Boston-a	73	230	39	66	9	2	14	36	.287	28	58	1	4
1978	Boston	147	497	75	123	24	2	24	63	.247	65	119	6	8
Major Lg. Tot.		764	2442	344	631	126	25	89	325	.258	282	471	17	30

a-On Disabled List June 22 to July 8 and Aug. 24 to end of season with injured right knee.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	.100	1	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	.292	3	4	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1978	American	RF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0

FINCH, Joel D. (Joel) #44**PITCHER**

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1956, South Bend, Ind. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 175 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: South Bend, Ind. Signed by Scout Chuck Koney, June 29, 1974. Married Karen.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Finch made a successful move up to Triple A with an 11-8 record and 3.17 ERA for Pawtucket, and led the team with 25 starts. He also beat Toledo, 4-3, in the opening game of the I.L. Playoffs, and pitched Winter ball for Bayamon in the Puerto Rican League.

Joel was the top pitcher at Bristol in 1977 with a 15-7 record. He has worked his way up the Red Sox farm system ladder since signing in June of 1974. He was the Red Sox 9th draft pick that June after graduation from Washington H.S. in South Bend, Ind.

Finch was Captain of his H.S. baseball team as a senior and pitched the South Bend Legion team to the State Championship in 1973. He also earned three letters as a basketball guard and three in cross-country at Washington H.S. In 1972 he won the Sportsmanship Award in the Senior Youth World Series after leading his team to the State title.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1974	Elmira	11	11	3	6-3	0	73	68	28	27	31	48	3.33
1975	Winter Haven	26	26•	9	11-11	0	184*	154	72	51	71	88	2.49
1976	Winter Haven	21	21	5	9-9	0	125	125	59	45	41	66	3.24
1977	Bristol	28	28	7	15-7	0	187	176	77	67	62	113	3.22
1978	Pawtucket	28	25	7	11-8	2	167	145	67	59	97	101	3.17

* led league

• tied for league lead

RED SOX PITCHERS SEASON WIN STREAKS

16 Joe Wood, 1912	12 Jack Kramer, 1948	*10 Ike Delock, 1958
13 Dutch Leonard, 1914	11 Tex Hughson, 1942	10 Dick Radatz, 1963
13 Ellis Kinder, 1949	*11 Roger Moret, 1973	9 Joe Wood, 1915
12 Cy Young, 1901	11 Bob Stanley, 1978	9 George Foster, 1916
12 Dave Ferriss, 1946	10 Cy Young, 1902	9 Mel Parnell, 1950
12 Tex Hughson, 1946	*10 Dave Ferriss, 1946	* 9 Sonny Siebert, 1971
		9 Rick Wise, 1975

*From the start of the season.

FISK, Carlton Ernest (Pudge) #27

CATCHER

Age: 31; Born: December 26, 1947, Bellows Falls, Vt. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 220 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Raymond, N. H. Signed Feb. 3, 1967, by Scout Jack Burns, after being Red Sox number one selection in winter draft. Married Linda Lee Foust. Children: Carlyn 9/26/70, Carson 2/20/72, Courtney 2/18/76.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 54 days.

Fisk was again one of the best and most-durable catchers in baseball. He played in 157 games (caught in 154, 151 as a starter) and hit .284 with 20 home runs, 88 RBI, 94 runs, 39 doubles and 64 extra-base hits. He came close to the Major League record of 42 doubles for a catcher, set by Mickey Cochrane, 1930. Fisk had a strong middle of the year with a .337 average in June and a .365 mark in July (28 RBI in 26 games). He hit safely in nine of the season's final 11 games.

He was voted the starting catcher in the All Star game for the fourth time (his 6th selection to the A.L. team) and to the end of the year A.L. team by U.P.I. and A.P. He needs to catch in 132 games to eclipse Sammy White's Red Sox record of 967 games (1951-59). In 1977 he tied the major league record with four passed balls in 151 games. In addition to holding the club record of 26 home runs by a catcher Fisk is one of five catchers in history to score 100 runs and drive in 100 in the same year (1977), joining Cochrane '32, Berra '50, Campanella '53 and Bench '74. The Boston Baseball Writers chose him the winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Team MVP award for 1977.

In 1972 "Pudge" was a unanimous pick as A.L. Rookie of the Year and his dramatic 12th inning game winning home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series has been voted as one of the all-time great moments of baseball. It followed his powerful batting finish that year to spark the Red Sox to the pennant.

He was the Red Sox first selection in the 1967 winter draft after being MVP in baseball, basketball and soccer at Charlestown H.S. in N.H. and briefly attending the U. of New Hampshire. He has been chairman of N.H.'s Easter Seals drive and is on the National Easter Seals Sports Council.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1967	Greenville													
IN MILITARY SERVICE														
1968	Waterloo	62	195	31	66	11	2	12	34	.338	21	49	8	3
1969	Pittsfield	97	309	38	75	18	3	10	41	.243	33	60	22*	2
	Boston	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	0
1970	Pawtucket	93	284	43	65	18	1	12	44	.229	42	66	7	6
1971	Louisville	94	308	45	81	10	4	10	43	.263	35	61	13	5
	Boston	14	48	7	15	2	1	2	6	.313	1	10	2	0
1972	Boston	131	457	74	134	28	9*	22	61	.293	52	83	15*	5
1973	Boston	135	508	65	125	21	0	26	71	.246	37	99	14*	7
1974	Boston-a	52	187	36	56	12	1	11	26	.299	24	23	6	5
1975	Boston-b	79	263	47	87	14	4	10	52	.331	27	32	8	4
1976	Boston	134	487	76	124	17	5	17	58	.255	56	71	12	12
1977	Boston	152	536	106	169	26	3	26	102	.315	75	85	11	7
1978	Boston	157	571	94	162	39	5	20	88	.284	71	83	17*	7
Major Lg. Tot.		856	3062	505	872	159	28	134	464	.285	343	488	85	47

a-On Disabled List from June 28, 1974 to end of season with injured left knee.

b-On Disabled List from March 12 to June 23, 1975 with broken right arm.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	.417	0	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	.240	7	7	2

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1972	American	C	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.500	0	1	0
1973	American	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
1976	American	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
1977	American	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0
1978	American	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	0	0

All Star Game Tot.		9	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	.111	0	2	0
--------------------	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	---	---	---

Voted a starter on 1974 American League All Star Team but replaced due to injury.

HANCOCK, Ronald Garry (Garry) #38

OUTFIELDER

Age: 25; Born: January 23, 1954, Tampa, Fla. Ht.: 6'0"; Wt.: 175 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Brandon, Fla. Married Kathy Morello.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 80 days.

Garry moved up to the Red Sox in mid-July after hitting .303 at Pawtucket in 84 games. He filled in at all three outfield positions and had a three-hit, two-RBI game against the Angels August 17. His first major league hit came as a pinchhitter in Boston July 17 off the Twins Dave Goltz to spark a two-run last of the 10th win.

He came to the Red Sox from Cleveland December 10, 1977 in a trade for first baseman Jack Baker. Hancock was the Indians first pick in the Secondary Phase of the 1976 January draft. He graduated from Hillsborough Community College in Tampa and attended the University of So. Carolina, where he helped the Gamecocks reach the College World Series in 1975. His first pro season he hit .308 at San Jose and led the California League with 20 assists. In 1977 he hit .321 in 63 games with Jersey City and was promoted to Toledo.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1976	San Jose	135	526	56	162	25	5	5	77	.308	22	37	9	4
1977	Jersey City	63	240	22	77	9	9	1	34	.321	9	15	5	1
	Toledo-a	53	189	17	50	6	1	3	16	.265	11	8	4	3
1978	Pawtucket	84	310	41	94	15	4	8	44	.303	13	20	6	0
	Boston	38	80	10	18	3	0	0	4	.225	1	12	0	0
Major Lg. Tot.		38	80	10	18	3	0	0	4	.225	1	12	0	0

a-Traded to the Red Sox for first baseman Jack Baker, Dec. 10, 1977.

* led league

• tied for league lead

HASSLER, Andrew Earl (Andy) #31**PITCHER**

Age: 27; Born: October 18, 1951, Texas City, Texas. Ht.: 6'5"; Wt.: 215 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Phoenix, Arizona. Married Debra Wines. Originally signed by California in 1969.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 17 days.

Andy was a valuable mid-season acquisition. He joined the team in Minnesota July 24 just as the second game of a two-nighter started. Shortly thereafter he appeared in relief in the fifth inning and pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to get the win.

A severe cut on his left hand in a fishing accident April 5 cost Hassler a spot in the Royals pitching rotation. He came back in May and was in 11 games before being traded to the Red Sox. He made 11 relief appearances and two starts for Boston and had some strong efforts in September. An operation to repair the tendons in his throwing hand was performed successfully the day after the season ended.

He was originally drafted and signed by California in 1969 after graduation from Palo Verde H.S. (Tucson). In high school he pitched two no-hitters and also fanned 11 consecutive batters en route to a 19-strikeout performance. His first pro year, 1970, he was selected on the Texas League All Star team. In 1974 he came to the Angels to stay in June and put together a 7-11 record with a 2.61 ERA, third best in the A.L. That included a one-hitter September 8, 1974 against the White Sox (2nd inning double by Lee Richard) in which he was a hard-luck loser, 1-0 on an unearned run.

He was sold to the Royals in July of 1976 and was a key contributor to their first Western Division title. However, he had to overcome an 18-game losing streak that started with the Angels in late April of 1975. He broke the hard-luck string with a 9-2 win in Chicago August 6, 1976. In 1977 he won nine games for the Royals, despite missing a month with a knee injury. That included a brilliant 1-0 one-hitter over the Indians Dennis Eckersley (a one-out, 6th inning infield chopper by Duane Kuiper), in which he walked none and retired the final 11 hitters.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1970	El Paso	22	22	4	10-7	0	144	138	80	62	87	122	3.88
1971	Salt Lake City	9	9	2	5-1	0	51	50	34	26	39	42	4.59
	California-a	6	4	0	0-3	0	19	25	10	8	15	13	3.79
1972	Salt Lake City	32	31	7	9-10	0	174	163	106	85	114*	150	4.40
1973	Salt Lake City	24	24	11	13-8	0	163	166	93	76	81	127	4.20
	California	7	4	1	0-4	0	32	33	23	13	19	19	3.69
1974	Salt Lake City	12	12	4	5-7	0	79	96	61	52	54	52	5.81
	California	23	22	10	7-11	1	162	132	64	47	79	76	2.61
1975	California	30	18	6	3-12	0	133	158	94	88	53	82	5.94
1976	Cal.-b; K.C.	33	18	4	5-12	0	147	139	68	59	56	61	3.61
1977	Kansas City-c	29	27	3	9-6	0	156	166	88	73	75	83	4.20
1978	Kansas City-d-e	11	9	1	1-4	0	58	76	36	28	24	26	4.32
	Boston	13	2	0	2-1	1	30	38	13	10	13	23	3.00
Major Lg. Tot.		152	104	25	27-53	2	737	767	396	326	334	383	3.98

a-On Disabled List April 27 through May 27 and June 28 through August 31.

b-Sold to Kansas City, July 5, 1976.

c-On Disabled List April 27 through May 25, 1977 with an injury to his right knee.

d-On Disabled List April 5 through May 8, 1978 with a cut on his left hand.

e-Acquired by the Red Sox July 24, 1978 for a player to be named later.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1976	Kansas City	2	1	0	0-1	0	7.1	8	6	5	6	4	6.14
1977	Kansas City	1	1	0	0-1	0	5.2	5	3	3	0	3	4.76
Ch. Ser. Tot.		3	2	0	0-2	0	13.0	13	9	8	6	7	5.54

HOBSON, Clell Lavern Jr. (Butch) #4**THIRD BASEMAN**

Age: 27; Turns 28 Aug. 17; Born: August 17, 1951, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Union Chapel, Ala. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, August 1, 1973. Married Allen Bonnoitt Jones. Children: Allene 1/24/74, Elizabeth Irene 8/12/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 108 days.

Hobson had a difficult year with continuous injuries (elbow chips and hyper-extended muscle in right arm and a pulled left hamstring) that hampered his all-around play. He missed 15 games with the hamstring (June 30 to July 19) and ended with a .250 average, 17 home runs and 80 RBI. Twenty-three of his league-high 43 errors came after Aug. 4 and he had to move from third base to DH for the final nine games. He still managed to hit safely in nine of the last 11 games (.350). Three bone chips were removed from his elbow the day after the season ended and mid-winter examinations showed Butch hopefully on the way to a successful recovery.

The injuries ruined what might have been another outstanding year for Hobson. He had a great start with a 10-game hitting streak (6 homers) in April, including at least one RBI in each game (total of 21). He had 15 homers when he pulled the hamstring in Baltimore June 29.

Butch hit 30 homers with 112 RBI in 1977 to set team records for third basemen. He won the third base position by hitting .351 in Spring Training in 1977. He went on to have an 18-game hitting streak that July and to lead the team with 18 homers on the road, while playing 159 games.

He played for "Bear" Bryant's Alabama team in the 1972 Orange Bowl vs. Nebraska for the national championship, but chose baseball over football when the Red Sox selected him on the 8th round of the 1973 June draft. That year he set a Southeastern Conference home run record for Alabama. Butch led the Bessemer Legion team to state titles in 1969 and 1970 while winning MVP honors. His father was the MVP in the 1953 Orange Bowl at quarterback for Alabama and later played baseball briefly in the Cleveland Indians farm system.

HOBSON'S STATISTICS CONTINUED (next page)

* led league

• tied for league lead

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1973	Winston-Salem	17	39	8	7	2	1	0	5	.179	14	8	1	0
1974	Winston-Salem	119	423	66	120	18	8	14	74	.284	39	75	12	2
1975	Bristol	138	471	68	125	25	3	15	73	.265	48	90	28	6
	Boston	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	0	2	0	0
1976	Rhode Island	90	360	56	103	21	1	25	72	.286	33	81	15	1
	Boston	76	269	34	63	7	5	8	34	.234	15	62	14	0
1977	Boston	159	593	77	157	33	5	30	112	.265	27	162*	23	5
1978	Boston-a	147	512	65	128	26	2	17	80	.250	50	122	43*	1
Major Lg. Tot.		384	1378	176	349	66	12	55	226	.253	92	348	80	6

HOFFMAN, Glenn Edward (Glenn) #18

INFIELDER

Age: 20, Turns 21 July 7; Born: July 7, 1958, Orange, Cal. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 175 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anaheim, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 10, 1976.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Glenn has climbed rapidly and impressively through the farm system in three years to a spot on the big league roster. He made a successful jump from Winter Haven (Class A) to Pawtucket (AAA) in 1978. Acclaimed as an intense competitor, Hoffman overcame a rough start (.200 at the end of June) to finish with a .282 average in 131 games. He committed 45 errors, but only 15 came after June 1 as he developed into a steady shortstop.

He hit .360 from July 1 and was one of the sparkplugs in Pawtucket's strong finish that went all the way to the I.L.'s seventh game of the final round of the playoffs against Richmond. In three minor league seasons Hoffman has been a consistent line-drive hitter to all fields. He was hit on the cheek by a pitch in August, missed four games, and came back with a 5-7 performance his next two games.

Glenn was the Red Sox second pick in the 1976 June draft after graduating from Savanna H.S. in Anaheim. He won all league and all county honors while setting school records for hits and doubles. He also won three letters in basketball as a guard and was all league as a senior when he set a career school scoring record. Earlier he was an all star in Little League and Legion baseball in Anaheim.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1976	Elmira	60	191	29	52	7	2	3	34	.272	23	9	17	2
1977	Winter Haven	126	425	51	123	17	2	3	61	.289	51	23	36	1
1978	Pawtucket	131	411	27	116	17	1	2	48	.282	23	51	45	4

LAROSE, Henry John (John) #26

PITCHER

Age: 27; Born: October 25, 1951, Pawtucket, R.I. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 187 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Pawtucket, R.I. Signed by Scout Lefty Lefebvre, June 12, 1970. Married Janet Smith.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 15 days.

LaRose used a sharply-breaking curve ball and good control to have his best minor league season and his first appearance on the Red Sox major league roster. He was named one of the Triple A All Star pitchers after a 10-5 record, a 1.60 ERA and a league-high 15 saves for Pawtucket. He tied for the I.L. lead with 51 appearances and was the league's top reliever.

John was drafted by the Yankees in 1969 after he pitched Cumberland H.S. to the R.I. state championship. He won all three playoff games, with an 18-strikeout, no-hitter in the title game. Earlier, he was a pitching and hitting star in Little League, Babe Ruth and American Legion baseball in Cumberland. He was the Red Sox first pick in the secondary phase of the 1970 June draft. That summer he struck out 18 batters in a seven-inning game for Jamestown in the NYP League and was named All Star pitcher.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1970	Jamestown	14	14	4	4-4	0	83	82	43	31	39	87	3.36
	Pawtucket	2	2	2	2-0	0	18	7	0	0	8	9	0.00
1971	Winston-Salem	7	6	0	1-3	0	24	34	24	20	15	9	7.50
1972	Winter Haven	5	5	2	2-2	0	33	22	6	3	7	29	0.82
1973	Winston-Salem	23	11	3	5-8	0	87	98	57	44	49	61	4.55
1974	Winston-Salem	8	4	0	1-1	1	21	26	13	12	11	13	5.14
	Winter Haven	29	10	6	6-7	5	104	90	32	21	43	56	1.82
1975	Bristol	20	11	6	8-1	0	104	93	40	28	45	47	2.42
1976	Pawtucket	14	1	0	0-3	2	27	33	17	15	18	15	5.00
1977	Pawtucket	30	22	6	11-7	0	151	148	68	51	65	69	3.03
1978	Pawtucket	51*	1	0	10-5	15*	73	61	16	13	24	44	1.60
	Boston	1	0	0	0-0	0	2	3	5	5	3	0	22.50
Major Lg. Tot.		1	0	0	0-0	0	2	3	5	5	3	0	22.50

* led league

• tied for league lead

SOX PITCHERS GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

PITCHER	NO.	DATE	OPPONENT
Burgmeier	6	5/30/69	Yankees (Royals)
	3	Twice for RED SOX in 1978	
Campbell	9	5/26/75	in Detroit (Twins)
	6	Twice for RED SOX in 1977 and once in 1978	
Drago	13	5/24/72	Minnesota (Royals)
	8	3 times for RED SOX	
Eckersley	14	8/13/76	vs. Texas (Indians)
	9	5 times for RED SOX in 1978	
Hassler	10	6/27/75	vs. Oakland (Angels)
	3	3 times for RED SOX in 1978	
Renko	10	7/ 4/70	vs. St. Louis (Expos)
Ripley	5	6/29/78	in Baltimore
Sprowl	5	Twice for RED SOX in 1978	
Stanley	5	8/20/77	in Kansas City
Torrez	9	7/11/75	in Oakland (Orioles)
	9	6/25/78	vs. Baltimore (RED SOX)
Wright	6	6/13/78	vs. California

LYNN, Fredric Michael (Fred) #19**OUTFIELDER**

Age: 27; Born: February 3, 1952, Chicago, Ill. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Placentia, Calif. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, July 9, 1973. Married Diane May Minkle. Children: Jason Andrew, 3/16/78.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 30 days.

Lynn made a strong comeback from his injury-plagued 1977 season. He hit .298 with 22 home runs, 33 doubles, 82 RBI and a .492 slugging % in 150 games. In the process he had new highs in games, at bats (541), homers and walks (75) and a low in strikeouts (50), and his .384 on-base % was sixth in the A.L.

Fred had a consistent season with .310 in April, .305 in May, .357 in June and .315 in July, and he reached a high of .333 July 16. In August, however, he missed five games with a stomach injury and hit only .218. But he rallied in September to hit .379 the final 17 games and ended the month with 17 RBI and 18 walks in the last 30 games.

Lynn was the starting center fielder in the 1978 All Star game, the fourth time he was picked. He was selected to The Sporting News All A.L. team and won his second Gold Glove. Lynn's consistency can be seen from his averages of .312 home, .283 away, .316 days and .287 nights. He went 5-5 (four singles and a triple) Aug. 28 vs. Seattle and hit safely in 10 of the last 11 games. Fred's .498 career slugging mark ranks fourth for the Red Sox behind Williams, Foxx and Rice.

In 1975 Lynn was the top write-in candidate for the A.L. All Star squad, in 1976 he led the league in total votes and his home run off Tom Seaver produced the only A.L. run in that game.

Fred's tremendous rookie season earned him the A.L. Rookie of the Year and MVP awards as well as a Gold Glove and A.P. and U.P.I. selections as the Athlete of the Year. On June 18, 1975 in Detroit he hit three homers, a triple and a single with 10 RBI and a record tying 16 total bases.

Lynn entered USC on a football scholarship despite winning several batting titles in Little League, Pony League and at El Monte H.S. where he also had five letters in football and basketball. But Fred switched to baseball, was a three year regular for Ron Dedeaux and made All American in 1972 and 1973. He was the Red Sox second pick in the 1973 June draft.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1973	Bristol	53	162	26	42	9	4	6	36	.259	34	24	5	4
1974	Pawtucket	124	415	65	117	19	2	21	68	.282	55	88	7	3
	Boston	15	43	5	18	2	2	2	10	.419	6	6	0	0
1975	Boston	145	528	103*	175	47*	7	21	105	.331	62	90	7	10
1976	Boston	132	507	76	159	32	8	10	65	.314	48	67	6	14
1977	Boston-a	129	497	81	129	29	5	18	76	.260	51	63	2	2
1978	Boston	150	541	75	161	33	3	22	82	.298	75	50	7	3
Major Lg. Tot.		571	2116	340	642	143	25	73	338	.303	242	276	22	29

a-On Disabled List March 24 to May 6, 1977 with injured left ankle.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	3	11	1	4	1	0	0	3	.364	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	7	25	3	7	1	0	1	5	.280	3	5	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	American	CF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0
1976	American	CF	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	.333	0	1	0
1977	American	CF	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0
1978	American	CF	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	0	1	0

All Star Game Tot.			10	2	2	0	0	1	1	.200	1	3	0
--------------------	--	--	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	---	---	---

MONTGOMERY, Robert Edward (Monty) #10**CATCHER**

Age: 34, Turns 35 Apr. 16; Born: April 16, 1944, Nashville, Tenn. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 210 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Winter Haven, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 9, 1962.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 28 days.

For nine years Montgomery has been a valuable member of the Red Sox, and is still considered one of the best backup catchers in baseball. Two straight healthy and productive years by Carlton Fisk have reduced Monty's playing time to 17 games in 1977 and only 10 in 1978.

In 1978 the Red Sox won the first six games he caught and he came through with a four-hit, four-RBI game in Detroit May 21. In 1977 he hit .300 despite long periods of inactivity, and always has been an excellent handler of pitchers.

Bob has an impressive all-around background. He was a three sport star at Central H.S. of Nashville, but did not become a catcher until he signed with the Red Sox in 1962. He climbed through the farm system and reached the majors to stay in 1970. In 1972 he won the BoSox Club Man of the Year Award and for several winters he sold advertising for the Red Sox. He has been a high school basketball referee and a licensed pilot and he is a model train expert and one of baseball's better golfers. The past two winters he tried the pro golf mini-tour in Florida.

MONTGOMERY'S STATISTICS CONTINUED (next page)

* led league

• tied for league lead

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34 Dom DiMaggio, 1949	23 Del Pratt, 1922
30 Tris Speaker, 1912	23 George Burns, 1922
27 Dom DiMaggio, 1951	23 Ted Williams, 1941
26 Johnny Pesky, 1949	22 Denny Doyle, 1975
25 George Metkovich, 1944	22 Tris Speaker, 1913

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1962	Olean	46	150	35	41	10	0	2	24	.273	39	48	10	3
1963	Waterloo	119	412	71	108	19	4	16	78	.262	48	89	37	5
1964	Waterloo	111	418	57	112	24	3	13	85	.268	42	94	20*	5
	Seattle	7	16	0	2	0	0	0	2	.125	0	2	0	0
1965	Winston-Salem	111	360	28	86	12	2	2	40	.239	34	72	18	5
1966	Pittsfield	65	216	19	63	8	1	5	28	.292	20	43	6	0
	Toronto	12	34	6	11	0	0	2	5	.324	1	3	1	0
1967	Toronto	90	276	28	65	8	0	8	32	.236	19	65	8	0
1968	Louisville	48	109	9	31	5	0	0	6	.284	9	19	3	0
1969	Louisville	103	363	46	106	29	1	4	43	.292	26	58	8	0
1970	Louisville	131	487	71	158	30	3	14	89	.324	38	86	16*	0
	Boston	22	78	8	14	2	0	1	4	.179	6	20	3	0
1971	Boston	67	205	19	49	11	2	2	24	.239	16	43	4	1
1972	Boston	24	77	7	22	1	0	2	7	.286	3	17	2	0
1973	Boston	34	128	18	41	6	2	7	25	.320	7	36	5	0
1974	Boston	88	254	26	64	10	0	4	38	.252	13	50	8	3
1975	Boston	62	195	16	44	10	1	2	26	.226	4	37	5	1
1976	Boston	31	93	10	23	3	1	3	13	.247	5	20	2	0
1977	Boston	17	40	6	12	2	0	2	7	.300	4	9	1	0
1978	Boston	10	29	2	7	1	1	0	5	.241	2	12	1	0
Major Lg. Tot.		355	1099	112	276	46	7	23	149	.251	60	244	31	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD														
Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1975	Boston	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0

O'BERRY, Preston Michael (Mike) #50 CATCHER

Age: 24, Turns 25 Apr. 20; Born: April 20, 1954, Birmingham, Ala. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Birmingham, Ala. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 15, 1975. Married Paula Elizabeth Taylor.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 50 days.

O'Berry had a good season in 1978 at Bristol. He had personal pro highs in average (.236), hits (80), home runs (6) and RBI (41) in 114 games. He led Eastern League catchers in games, putouts and assists and earned a spot on the big league roster.

Mike is a graduate of Ensley H.S. (Birmingham, Ala.) and attended the University of So. Alabama. He was the Red Sox 22nd pick in the 1975 June draft after his junior year. He caught for four years in high school and also won three letters as a football quarterback and three in basketball as a guard.

As a youngster he played five years of Little League, two years of Dixie Boys League and three years of Legion baseball. He enjoys golf and all outdoor sports.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1975	Winter Haven	39	96	5	8	2	1	0	5	.083	13	28	11	0
1976	Winston-Salem	111	330	51	66	12	4	4	32	.200	58	85	13*	1
1977	Bristol	125	352	46	72	10	2	2	25	.205	56	94	16*	1
1978	Bristol	114	339	41	80	12	1	6	41	.236	46	89	13	7

PAPI, Stanley Gerard (Stan) #12 INFIELDER

Age: 27, Turns 28 May 14; Born: May 14, 1951, Fresno, Calif. Ht.: 6'0"; Wt.: 178 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fresno, Calif. Married Margo Ferguson. Children: Ann Renae 6/21/74, Lisa Marie, 7/6/78. Originally signed by Houston as a free agent in 1969.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 50 days.

Papi came to the Red Sox in December from Montreal in exchange for Bill Lee. Although primarily a shortstop, he has also played second and third. He spent the entire 1978 season with the Expos and played 22 games at short, 15 at third and five at second. This past winter he played in Venezuela.

In 1977 Papi had his best professional season and was named the Triple A shortstop for his performance with Denver in the American Association. He hit .296 in 130 games with a career-high 13 home runs and 80 RBI and led the A.A. in putouts and double plays. He moved up to the Expos that September, played in 13 games and had two game-winning RBI.

Stan was signed as a free agent by Houston after graduating from Bullard H.S. (Fresno) in 1969 and was the Appalachian League's All Star shortstop that summer. He was traded to the Cardinals in 1973 and later missed the entire 1975 season with a severe case of hypoglycemia that went undiagnosed for nearly a year. He played 108 games at Denver in 1976 but was not at full strength, playing 15 pounds under his normal weight. In H.S. Papi lettered in basketball and was All State and All American in baseball.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1969	Covington	44	146	30	41	8	0	5	35	.281	30	32	23	1
1970	Cocoa	91	300	24	72	4	1	0	16	.240	45	58	24	6
1971	Cocoa	109	339	57	98	11	3	7	52	.289	60	75	23	8
1972	Columbus	83	229	27	82	15	0	4	28	.274	29	50	26	1
	Oklahoma City	13	35	1	1	0	0	0	0	.029	2	11	3	0
1973	Den.-Tulsa-a	90	310	44	89	18	2	3	27	.287	23	42	24	0
1974	Tulsa	90	266	27	50	8	0	3	22	.188	31	66	23	2
	St. Louis-b	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	.250	0	0	0	0
1975	Denver-c	Did not play due to illness												
1976	Denver	108	318	46	86	23	6	4	53	.270	23	65	14	4
1977	Denver	130	453	81	134	31	5	13	80	.296	63	74	39	9
	Montreal	13	43	5	10	2	1	0	4	.233	1	9	2	1
1978	Montreal-d	67	152	15	35	11	0	0	11	.230	10	28	6	0
Major Lg. Tot.		88	199	20	46	13	1	0	16	.231	11	37	8	1

a-Traded by Houston to St. Louis for shortstop Ray Busse, June 8, 1973.

b-Traded to Montreal for pitcher Craig Caskey, Feb. 14, 1975.

c-On temporary inactive list the entire season.

d-Traded to Boston for pitcher Bill Lee, Dec. 7, 1978.

* led league

• tied for league lead

RAINEY, Charles David (Chuck) #42**PITCHER**

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 14; Born: July 14, 1954, San Diego, Calif. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 195 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Diego, Calif. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, May 10, 1974.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Chuck became the stopper of the Pawtucket staff in 1978. He used a variety of breaking pitches, including an effective sinker, for a 13-7 record and a 2.91 ERA. In the playoffs he won the deciding game of the first round against Toledo with a four-hit, 12-strikeout performance and duplicated that effort with a 7-3 win over Richmond in Game 5 of the finals.

Rainey was the Red Sox top pick in the 1974 Jan. draft. He graduated from Crawford H.S. in San Diego in 1972 and attended Mesa J.C. for two years. He was an All Star pitcher in Little and Pony Leagues and also played Legion baseball. He was twice selected to both his high school league's All Star team and his J.C. league's All Conference team.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1974	Elmira	16	12	1	4-5	1	77	89	59	48	51	63	5.61
1975	Winston-Salem	20	15	6	4-9	1	109	110	75	53	66	77	4.38
1976	Bristol	22	13	3	7-4	0	101	109	67	49	63	31	4.37
1977	Bristol	7	7	5	4-3	0	59	55	19	15	21	40	2.29
	Pawtucket	19	19	4	5-9	0	123	114	65	42	58	60	3.07
1978	Pawtucket	24	23	5	13-7	0	170	169	71	55	75	104	2.91

REMMERSWAAL, Wilhelmus Abraham (Win) #49**PITCHER**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Mar. 8; Born: March 8, 1954, The Hague, Holland. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 160 lbs. Green eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wassenaar, Holland. Signed by Scout Charlie Wagner, Nov. 22, 1974.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Win overcame a luckless first half at Pawtucket as a starter to become the PawSox top righty reliever in July-August. Despite having the team's best fastball he had four no-decisions in his first five starts although he allowed no more than one run in four of them. He won Game 2 of the I.L. finals against Richmond in relief and then pitched a complete-game four-hitter for a 4-2 win in Game 6.

Remmerswaal, who was born in The Hague, Holland, was the first player on a major league roster (1978) who not only was born in Europe, but also was raised and learned his baseball there. The 25-year-old righty was recommended to the Red Sox by Cees Herkemy, a coach in the Dutch Amateur Baseball Federation. He joined the Red Sox team in the Florida Instructional League in the Fall of 1974 and shortly signed.

As a youngster he was on two Dutch Little League champions and one Babe Ruth champion. In 1973 he was on the Dutch All Star team that won the European Amateur Championship and was voted the team's best player. He played in Ponce, P.R., for Manager Jose Pagan this past winter.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1975	Winter Haven	27	16	6	8-7	3	127	136	60	38	33	65	2.69
1976	Winter Haven	39	7	3	7-6	10	119	94	40	23	40	118	1.74
	Bristol	1	0	0	0-0	0	0.1	3	3	2	1		0.54
1977	Bristol	23	23	8	9-11	0	140	132	66	54	46	108	3.47
	Pawtucket	4	1	0	0-0	1	8	6	4	4	7	5	4.32
1978	Pawtucket	34	20	6	8-6	3	155	149	82	77	96	108	4.48

REMY, Gerald Peter (Jerry) #2**SECOND BASEMAN**

Age: 26; Born: November 8, 1952, Fall River, Mass. Ht.: 5'9"; Wt.: 165 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Lexington, Mass. Married Philomena (Phoebe) Ann Brum. Children: Jared Whelan 9/7/78.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs.

Remy was a steady and valuable performer in his first year with the Red Sox. He hit .278 in 148 games with 87 runs and 30 stolen bases and committed only 13 errors (three on throws). He had new highs in average, at bats (583), runs, hits (162), triples (6) and doubles (24). His absence for 16 games, August 26 through September 6, with a chipped bone in his left wrist was a factor in the club's slide from first place. The Red Sox were 7-9 in that span as Remy was limited to pinchrunning.

Jerry hit .309 in April and .316 in August, with a team and career-high 19 game hitting streak. When injured he had hit safely in 26 of 27 games. He came back from the injury to hit .354 the last 16 games.

He became only the second Red Sox to steal 30 bases in the last 44 years, along with Tommy Harper's club record 54 in 1973. Jerry led A.L. second basemen with 114 double plays and was second with 784 total chances. He was picked for the A.L. team in the All Star game but didn't play.

Remy was an All League choice at Somerset H.S. at shortstop twice and was All State at second base as a senior. In the 1970 June draft he was selected by the Washington Senators (the 453rd player picked) but didn't sign. The Angels then made him their third pick in the secondary round of the 1971 January draft. In 1973 he was the Midwest League batting champion and MVP, in 1975 he was selected to the major league all-rookie team, in 1976 he won the Angels Owners' Trophy, voted by his teammates for leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability, and in 1977 he was the Angels team captain.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
1971	Magic Valley-a	32	104	25	32	5	3	0	6	.308	18	26	5	16
1972	Stockton	133	532	59	141	18	3	4	43	.265	38	100	28	32
1973	Quad Cities	117	478	66	160*	23	10	4	36	.335*	63	64	24	18
1974	El Paso	91	394	74	133	34	5	4	46	.338	28	55	18	21
	St. Lake City	48	195	33	57	6	5	0	21	.292	22	20	7	6
1975	California	147	569	82	147	17	5	1	46	.258	45	55	14	34
1976	California	143	502	64	132	14	3	0	28	.263	38	43	16	35
1977	California-b	154	575	74	145	19	10	4	44	.252	59	59	19	41
1978	Boston	148	583	87	162	24	6	2	44	.278	40	55	13	30
Major Lg. Tot.		592	2229	307	586	74	24	7	162	.263	182	212	62	140

a-On Disabled List Aug. 12, 1971 to end of season.

b-Traded to the Red Sox for pitcher Don Aase and other considerations, Dec. 8, 1977.

Member of 1978 American League All Star team but did not play.

*led league

RENKO, Steven, Jr. (see Page 23)**PITCHER****RICE, James Edward (Jim) #14****OUTFIELDER**

Age: 25, Turns 26 Mar. 8; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, S.C. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anderson, S. C. Signed by Scout Mace Brown, June 10, 1971. Married Corine Gilliard. Children: Chauncy Brandon 10/7/78.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 45 days.

Jim had one of the best all-around seasons in the last 40 years. He led the majors with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 total bases, a .600 slugging %, 213 hits and 214 runs produced and was second with 121 runs, while setting Red Sox records of 163 games and 677 at bats. At the same time he hit .315 and was the first A.L. player to get 400 TB since 1937 (406 is a new Sox mark), and the first player to ever lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI. The hits and HR are second best in Red Sox history, to Speaker (222, 1912) and Foxx (50, 1938). Thirty of his home runs either tied the score or put the team ahead, and 14 times he homered in the first inning. Rice hit into 15 double plays, but none after July 25 (66 games).

He was voted the A.L.'s most valuable player and co-winner of the prestigious "Joe Cronin Award" (with Ron Guidry) presented by the A.L. In addition he was named A.L. Player of the Year by The Sporting News and to the A.L. All Star team by The Sporting News, U.P.I. and A.P. and the winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox MVP award by the Boston Baseball Writers. Jim was named A.L. Player of the Month twice (May .372, 13 HR, 33 RBI and Aug. .379, 12 HR, 33 RBI) and Player of the Week twice. Despite a .270 average in September Rice came through with 10 HR and 25 RBI.

He had three four-hit games and 18 three-hit games, and led the club with 16 game-winning RBI and a .339 average with men on base. Rice played in 100 games in left, 15 in right, one in center and 49 as the DH. He led A.L. outfielders in the voting for the All Star game and started in left field. From the seventh inning on in 1978 he hit .316 and has averaged .320 in that category the last four years.

In four years and one month of major league baseball Rice has a .306 average with 133 HR, 453 RBI, 775 hits and a .541 slugging %, third best in Red Sox history behind Williams and Foxx. He is only the second Red Sox to have more than one 200-hit season (1977-78), to join his batting coach Johnny Pesky (1942-46-47).

The Red Sox picked Rice number one in the 1971 June draft after he won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S. in Anderson. He moved rapidly up the farm system as an All Star in the Florida State and Eastern Leagues and was Minor League Player of the Year in 1974 when he led the Int. League in hitting, HR and RBI.

Rice has become a good golfer and has driven a golf ball tremendous distances. He did not play in the 1975 A.L. Playoffs or World Series because of a broken left hand suffered in Detroit the final week of the season.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1971	Williamsport	60	223	34	57	9	5	5	27	.256	16	51	6	8
1972	Winter Haven	130	491*	80*	143*	20	13	17	87	.291	58	108	9	7
1973	Bristol	119	423	66	134	25	4	27	93	.317*	45	93	12	3
	Pawtucket	10	37	7	14	2	0	4	10	.378	3	5	0	0
1974	Pawtucket	117	430	69	145	21	4	25*	93*	.337*	38	84	11	2
	Boston	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	.269	4	12	1	0
1975	Boston-a	144	564	92	174	29	4	22	102	.309	36	122	0	10
1976	Boston	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	85	.282	28	123*	7	8
1977	Boston	160	644	104	206	29	15	39*	114	.320	53	120	4	5
1978	Boston	163*	677*	121	213*	25	15*	46*	139*	.315	58	126	3	7

Major Lg. Tot. 644 2533 398 775 110 43 133 453 .306 179 503 15 30

a-On Disabled List from September 21, 1975 to end of season.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1977	American	RF-LF	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	0	0	0
1978	American	LF	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0

All Star Game Tot. 6 0 1 0 0 0 0 .167 0 2 0

RIPLEY, Allen Stevens (Rip) #28**PITCHER**

Age: 26; Born: October 18, 1952, Norwood, Mass. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Blond Hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: No. Attleboro, Mass. Signed by Scout Lefty LeFebvre, March 15, 1973.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 111 days.

Ripley earned a berth on the Red Sox with an impressive 1978 Spring Training. He had some bad luck in his early starts with a pair of 3-1 losses to Dennis Martinez and Rich Gale. He went seven innings for his first major league win, 5-4 in Toronto May 22 but was mostly ineffective after that. His best effort was a 4-3 win in Baltimore in relief June 29 in which he pitched 5.2 scoreless, walkless, two-hit innings. He was optioned to Pawtucket July 24 when the Red Sox acquired Andy Hassler.

In 1977 Ripley's .789 winning percentage was the best in the Int. League and he clinched the pennant for Pawtucket with a four-hit, 1-0 win over Rochester. His father, Walter, pitched in two games for the Red Sox in 1935 without a decision. Allen was signed as a free agent while pitching sandlot baseball in Rhode Island, after graduation from No. Attleboro H.S. He was an All Star and MVP for two championship Little League teams in No. Attleboro.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1973	Elmira	14	11	5	5-6	0	79	74	34	26	26	64	2.96
1974	Winston-Salem	28	25	9	10-9	0	170	166	87	66	73	114	3.49
1975	Winston-Salem	25	25	14*	14-7	0	186*	150	70	57	75	120	2.76
	Bristol	1	1	0	1-0	0	5	7	2	1	1	3	1.80
1976	Bristol	21	21	14	10-10	0	161	161	67	58	39	88	3.22
	Rhode Island	5	5	3	3-2	0	39	40	19	17	16	33	3.89
1977	Pawtucket	34	18	6	15-4	0	144	160	77	71	47	99	4.43
1978	Boston	15	11	1	2-5	0	73	92	49	45	22	26	5.55
	Pawtucket	11	3	1	2-2	0	37	42	24	23	17	28	5.54

Major Lg. Tot. 15 11 1 2-5 0 73 92 49 45 22 26 5.55

* led league

• tied for league lead

SCHNECK, Steven John (Steve) #48**PITCHER**

Age: 23; Born: February 14, 1956, Portsmouth, Va. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Benton Harbor, Mich. Signed by Scout Chuck Koney, January 24, 1976.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Schneck became a starter at Bristol in 1978 and was the Eastern League's top pitcher. He led the E.L. with a 2.15 ERA, 205 innings and 180 strikeouts and compiled a 15-7 record. He was named the Eastern League's player of the month in August and to the Double A All Star team. Steve won a 10-inning playoff game to help Bristol win the E.L. championship and then moved up to Pawtucket where he was 1-1 in the International League playoffs. He pitched four shutouts at Bristol and had six games of four hits or less.

He was the Red Sox third pick in the 1976 January draft and led the NYP league in games (22) and saves (8) that summer. He was the top reliever at Winter Haven in 1977 and also started 14 games.

Schneck graduated from Benton Harbor H.S. where he was named All Conference in 1974, while also winning two letters as a guard on the basketball team. He also pitched for Kalamazoo Valley Community College. Earlier, he helped his Little League team to two league titles and the local Connie Mack team to three first place finishes.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1976	Elmira	22*	1	0	3-2	8*	50	26	21	10	31	63	1.80
1977	Winter Haven	35	14	3	6-5	4	115	86	34	29	59	72	2.27
1978	Bristol	28	26	18	15-7	0	205*	142	66	49	106*	180*	2.15*

SCOTT, George Charles, Jr. (Boomer) #5**FIRST BASEMAN**

Age: 34, Turns 35 Mar. 23; Born: March 23, 1944, Greenville, Miss. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 220 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Boston, Mass. Signed May 1964 by Scouts Ed Scott and Milt Bolling.

Length of M.L. Service — 13 yrs.

Injuries to his back and right hand in April and May contributed to Scott's poorest year since 1968. He missed 35 games in that span after he hit .339 in the season's first 15 games. George reached 1,000 RBI and 1900 hits late in the year, and moved into eighth place on the Red Sox all-time list with 150 home runs (career total of 265).

Scott's 947 games at first base for the Red Sox broke the team's all-time mark of 852 set by Phil Todt, 1924-30. He came back to the Red Sox in December of 1976 from Milwaukee and hit 33 home runs with 95 RBI in 1977. He was named to the All Star team and hit a two-run homer in the 9th inning off Rich Gossage in Yankee Stadium. George's outstanding career includes eight Gold Glove awards and nine years of 150 or more games.

He starred at Coleman H.S. in Greenville, Miss. in baseball, basketball and football and signed with the Red Sox in 1962. He made the jump from the Eastern League to Boston in 1966 after he was a unanimous MVP for leading the league in most categories at Pittsfield. He tied the major league record by playing 162 games as a rookie and in 1967 was a key performer in the "Impossible Dream" pennant.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1962	Olean	63	223	31	53	8	1	5	28	.238	17	86	18	1
1963	Wellsville	106	426	82	125	12	9	15	74	.293	33	111	27	18
1964	Winston-Salem	55	156	24	45	7	2	10	30	.288	12	36	6	1
1965	Pittsfield	140	523*	91	167*	30*	9*	25*	94*	.319*	53	117	31*	5
1966	Boston	162	601	73	147	18	7	27	90	.245	65	152*	16	4
1967	Boston	159	565	74	171	21	7	19	82	.303	63	119	19*	10
1968	Boston	124	350	23	60	14	0	3	25	.171	26	88	11	3
1969	Boston	152	549	63	139	14	5	16	52	.253	61	74	18	4
1970	Boston-a	127	480	50	142	24	5	16	63	.296	44	95	18	4
1971	Boston-b	146	537	72	141	16	4	24	78	.263	41	102	11	0
1972	Milwaukee	152	578	71	154	24	4	20	88	.266	43	130	15	16
1973	Milwaukee	158	604	98	185	30	4	24	107	.306	61	94	9	9
1974	Milwaukee	158	604	74	170	36	2	17	82	.281	59	90	12	9
1975	Milwaukee	158	617	86	176	26	4	36*	109*	.285	51	97	15	6
1976	Milwaukee-c	156	606	73	166	21	5	18	77	.274	53	118	13	0
1977	Boston	157	584	103	157	26	5	33	95	.269	57	112	24	1
1978	Boston	120	412	51	96	16	4	12	54	.233	44	86	10	1

Major Lg. Tot. 1929 7087 911 1904 286 56 265 1002 .269 668 1357 191 67

a-On Disabled List with fractured right hand, July 18 to August 17, 1970.

b-Traded with catcher Don Pavletich, pitchers Ken Brett and Jim Lonborg, outfielders Billy Conigliaro and Joe Lahoud to Brewers for pitchers Lew Krausse and Marty Pattin and outfielders Tommy Harper and Pat Skrable, October 11, 1971.

c-Traded with outfielder Bernie Carbo to the Red Sox for first baseman Cecil Cooper, December 6, 1976.

		WORLD SERIES RECORD											
Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston	7	26	3	6	1	1	0	0	.231	3	6	0

		ALL STAR GAME RECORD											
Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1966	American	1B	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
1975	American	1B	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0
1977	American	1B	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	.500	0	0	0

All Star Game Tot. 6 1 1 0 0 1 2 .167 0 2 0

* led league

• tied for league lead

BEST RED SOX SAVE MARKS

31 Bill Campbell, 1977
29 Dick Radatz, 1964
27 Ellis Kinder, 1953

25 Dick Radatz, 1963
24 Dick Radatz, 1962
22 Dick Radatz, 1965

SPROWL, Robert John (Bobby) #47**PITCHER**

Age: 22, Turns 23 Apr. 14; Born: April 14, 1956, Sandusky, Ohio. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Tampa, Fla. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 14, 1977. Married Beverly Wiggins.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 30 days.

One of the top left-handers in the Red Sox system, Sprowl jumped from Winter Haven to the majors in less than two years. He started 1978 at Bristol (9-3, 2.71 ERA), moved to Pawtucket July 5 (7-4, 4.15) and was brought up by the Red Sox September 2. He was 0-2 in three starts (vs. Orioles, Yankees and Tigers) and lost 4-1 to Jim Palmer in his debut (allowed five hits and three earned runs in 7-plus innings).

Sprowl was the Red Sox second pick in the 1977 June draft after he led the nation in strikeouts at the U. of Alabama and was named 2nd team All American. In 1976 he pitched Wareham to the Cape Cod Summer League championship and was picked the league's top professional prospect.

As a youngster Bobby won all star honors in Little League, Colt and Legion baseball in Tampa. In 1972 he pitched a no-hitter in the Colt World Series in Mexico. He was named to the state all star team in 1974 at Chamberlain H.S. in Tampa.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1977	Winter Haven	26	3	1	9-4	5	60	38	18	14	33	64	2.10
1978	Bristol	20	11	9	9-3	2	103	67	38	31	33	102	2.71
	Pawtucket	15	11	3	7-4	0	78	72	38	36	38	69	4.15
	Boston	3	3	0	0-2	0	13	12	10	9	10	10	6.39
Major Lg. Tot.		3	3	0	0-2	0	13	12	10	9	10	10	6.39

STANLEY, Robert William (Bob) #46**PITCHER**

Age: 24; Born: November 10, 1954, Portland, Me. Ht.: 6'4"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: No. Reading, Mass. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, January 19, 1974. Married Joan Mathers.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs.

Bob was the workhorse of the staff with a 15-2 record, 10 saves, 52 games (3 starts) and a team-leading 2.60 ERA. He was 13-2 with five saves in Fenway Park and allowed only five home runs in 141.2 innings (since July 21, 1977 he's allowed only 6 HR in 72 games and 186.2 innings).

Stanley worked long (8.1, 7.2, 7 IP) and short relief and 11 times pitched more than four innings in relief. He went seven innings in each of his three starts, in which he was 2-0 with 4 ER in 21 innings. In August Bob was 7-1 in 10 games and in September he was 3-0 with two saves and a 1.83 ERA in 10 games.

From April 23 to August 30 Stanley won 11 straight games, fourth best in the club's history. He was chosen the team's Relief Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers Association. In 1977 Bob jumped from Double A to the Red Sox and was in 41 games, the most for a Red Sox rookie since Sparky Lyle was in 49 in 1968. He was 8-7 with 3 saves in 41 games, including 13 starts.

Like Burleson and Fisk, he was a number one pick in the secondary selection in the winter draft of 1974. He earned All State honors as a pitcher-shortstop at Kearney H.S. and hurled a perfect game in the N.J. championship tourney. Stanley previously was an All Star in Little League, Pony and Connie Mack competition as a shortstop, third baseman and pitcher. He was drafted by the Dodgers in 1973 but didn't sign. Bob also won three letters and made All County in basketball.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1974	Elmira	15	15*	4	6-6	0	86	94	57	44	40	45	4.60
1975	Winter Haven	27	26•	10	5-17*	0	169	136	76	55	74	73	2.93
1976	Bristol	27	27•	13	15-9	0	186	176	76	55	83	78	2.66
1977	Boston	41	13	3	8-7	3	151	176	74	67	43	44	3.99
1978	Boston	52	3	0	15-2	10	142	142	50	41	34	38	2.60
Major Lg. Tot.		93	16	3	23-9	13	293	318	124	108	77	82	3.32

SUTER, William Burke, Jr. (Burke) #40**PITCHER**

Age: 26; Born: October 2, 1952, Baltimore, Md. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Parkville, Md. Signed by Scout Mace Brown, June 8, 1974. Married Debbie May. Children: William Burke III.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Suter's fifth minor league season was his best. He had 18 starts and 13 relief appearances at Pawtucket and was one of the club's most dependable pitchers. Burke combined an excellent curve ball with a good fastball and slider to put together a 10-6 record and 3.34 ERA. He had a season-high 14 strikeouts in 7 innings against Toledo in May and pitched 6.2 scoreless innings in relief in a losing cause in Game 3 of the I.L. finals against Richmond.

He was All County at Towson H.S. (Md.) as a pitcher-outfielder and All Conference as a pitcher at No. Carolina Wesleyan and High Point College. He pitched a three-hitter with 16 strikeouts against Pembroke State to send High Point to the NAIA National Tournament in 1974. In 1972 Suter was on the Baltimore City champions that won the AAABA tournament in Johnstown, Pa. He was the Red Sox 15th pick in the 1974 June draft and is on the major league roster for the first time. He pitched this past winter for Caguas in the P.R. League.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1974	Bristol	7	3	0	0-2	0	19	33	18	16	14	13	7.58
	Winter Haven	6	4	0	1-2	0	16	28	19	19	12		8.10.69
1975	Winston-Salem	25	24	11	10-13•	0	182	152	81	71	101	150*	3.51
1976	Winter Haven	8	8	5	6-2	0	61	47	17	11	14	52	1.62
	Bristol	16	13	5	5-5	0	90	91	52	43	39	50	4.30
1977	Bristol	26	15	7	7-7	0	149	128	65	57	47	100	3.44
1978	Pawtucket	31	18	4	10-6	2	136	117	56	49	76	138	3.34

* led league

• tied for league lead

TORREZ, Michael Augustine (Mike) #21**PITCHER**

Age: 32, Turns 33 Aug. 28; Born: August 28, 1946, Topeka, Kan. Ht.: 6'5"; Wt.: 210 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wellesley, Mass. Married Danielle Gagnon. Children: Iannick 4/8/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs., 11 days.

Torrez had his fifth straight winning record, 16-13, with a 3.96 ERA in 36 starts and 250 innings, and he had a personal high of 120 strikeouts. He beat every team except the Rangers and Royals. Mike had a fast start with an 11-3 record through June and 15-6 through August 18.

He then went 0-6 in 8 starts, that included three one-run defeats. Mike came through with a crucial 1-0 three-hitter over Detroit September 28 and then was the losing pitcher in the special playoff game against the Yankees, 5-4 October 2 (6.2 IP, 5 H, 4 R) on a Bucky Dent three run homer.

The Red Sox got Torrez via the Free Agent Re-Entry Draft after he was the hero of the 1977 Yankee surge to the pennant and World Series title. Two complete games and 15 strikeouts in 18 innings against the Dodgers thrust Mike into national prominence during the World Series. During his four A.L. seasons Mike has compiled a 35-20 second half mark.

Mike was signed by the Cardinals in 1965 after graduating from Topeka H.S. which did not have a baseball team. However, he pitched in Little League and Pony League programs and was an All State selection in Legion baseball in 1964. He also won two letters as a basketball center. In 1976 at Oakland he pitched three straight shutouts with 38.1 scoreless innings to set two A's records.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965	Raleigh	20	18	5	4-8	0	94	92	66	50	75	81	4.79
1966	Rock Hill	15	11	4	7-4	0	90	63	35	25	37	85	2.50
	Little Rock	15	14	2	3-9	0	79	73	44	23	42	65	2.62
1967	Tulsa	29	28	6	10-10	0	190	152	82	70	108*	155	3.32
	St. Louis	3	1	0	0-1	0	6	5	2	2	1	5	3.00
1968	St. Louis	5	2	0	2-1	0	19	20	7	6	12	6	2.84
	Tulsa	16	13	4	8-2	0	86	74	33	31	36	82	3.24
1969	St. Louis	24	15	3	10-4	0	108	96	47	43	62	61	3.58
1970	St. Louis	30	28	5	8-10	0	179	168	96	84	103	100	4.22
1971	Winnipeg	18	11	1	2-4	0	75	96	72	68	45	52	8.16
	St. L.-Mont.-a	10	6	0	1-2	0	39	45	27	24	31	10	5.54
1972	Montreal	34	33	13	16-12	0	243	215	97	90	103	112	3.33
1973	Montreal	35	34	3	9-12	0	208	207	116	103	115	90	4.46
1974	Montreal-b	32	30	6	15-8	0	186	184	90	74	84	92	3.58
1975	Baltimore-c	36	36	16	20-9	0	271	238	103	92	133*	119	3.06
1976	Oakland	39	39	13	16-12	0	266	231	93	74	87	115	2.50
1977	Oak.-d-N.Y.(A.L.)-e	35	35	17	17-13	0	243	235	113	105	86	102	3.89
1978	Boston	36	36	15	16-13	0	250	272	122	110	99	120	3.96
Nat. Lg. Tot.		173	149	30	61-50	0	988	940	482	426	511	476	3.88
Am. Lg. Tot.		146	146	61	69-47	0	1030	976	431	381	405	456	3.33
Major Lg. Tot.		319	295	91	130-97	0	2018	1916	913	807	916	932	3.60

a-Traded to Montreal Expos for pitcher Bob Reynolds, June 15, 1971.

b-Traded to Orioles with OF Ken Singleton for OF Rich Coggins and Pitchers Dave McNally and Bill Kirkpatrick, December 4, 1974.

c-Traded to Oakland with OF Don Baylor and Pitcher Paul Mitchell for OF Reggie Jackson and Pitchers Ken Holtzman and Bill Van Bommel, April 2, 1976.

d-Traded to the Yankees for Pitcher Dock Ellis, Infielder Marty Perez and OF Larry Murray, April 27, 1977.

e-Signed with Red Sox after Free Agent Re-Entry Draft, November 23, 1977.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1977	N.Y. (A.L.)	2	1	0	0-1	0	11	11	5	5	5	5	4.09

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1977	N.Y. (A.L.)	2	2	2	2-0	0	18	16	7	5	5	15	2.50

TUDOR, John Thomas (John) #30**PITCHER**

Age: 25, Born: February 2, 1954, Schenectady, N.Y. Ht.: 6'0"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Peabody, Mass. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, January 9, 1976.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

A good assortment of off-speed pitches has enabled Tudor to move quickly up the minor league system onto the major league roster for the first time. The Peabody, Mass. native was 8-4 with a 2.98 ERA at Pawtucket and worked his way into the starting rotation the second half of the year.

John graduated from Peabody H.S., No. Shore Community College and Georgia Southern with a Bachelor of Science degree. He helped Peabody win the Essex County title in 1971, pitched the Salem Legion to a league championship in 1972 and was named MVP in 1973 at No. Shore CC. He lettered in baseball, basketball and hockey at Georgia Southern and pitched Falmouth to the Cape Cod Summer League title in 1975.

Tudor was the Red Sox third pick in the secondary phase of the 1976 January draft. He was previously drafted by the N.Y. Mets.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1976	Winston-Salem	25	5	3	5-2	5	82	77	26	25	28	76	2.74
1977	Bristol	27	16	3	6-5	4	115	113	57	45	35	78	3.52
	Pawtucket	4	0	0	1-1	0	4	5	1	1	3	1	2.08
1978	Pawtucket	26	12	4	8-4	1	109	104	46	36	56	87	2.98

*led league

VALDEZ, Julio (Julian) #11**SHORTSTOP**

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 3; Born: June 3, 1956, San Cristobal, D.R. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 160 lbs. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Nizao de Bani, D.R. Signed by Scout Ramon Naranjo, December 12, 1975.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Valdez is one of the best young infield prospects in the Red Sox system. He has shown steady improvement for three years and quickly adapted to switch-hitting in 1978 after being strictly a rightie. He played winter ball in Licey, D.R. for John McNamara and won the regular shortstop position mid-way through the season.

Excellent range and a strong arm are ingredients that make Valdez a solid future prospect. In addition, he has increased his average each year.

Valdez was signed as a free agent by the Red Sox after playing shortstop and third base for Bani in a Dominican Amateur League.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1976	Winter Haven	76	185	12	25	3	1	0	10	.135	34	48	20	1
1977	Winston-Salem	132	451	66	112	19	4	8	47	.248	37	57	45*	6
1978	Bristol	124	396	50	105	13	3	8	56	.265	23	87	39	3

WRIGHT, James Clifton (Jim) #45**PITCHER**

Age: 28; Born: December 21, 1950, Reed City, Mich. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 165 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Conklin, Mich. Signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof, June 14, 1969. Married Laura Rae Crouse.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr.

Wright worked his way up the Red Sox farm system for nine years and a good showing in Spring Training put him on the regular season roster. He came through as a spot starter with an 8-4 record and three shutouts (all in Fenway Park). He made three relief appearances in April and then shutout the White Sox, 3-0, in his first major league start, May 6, the third Red Sox pitcher to ever have a shutout in his first start (Dave Ferriss, 1945; Billy Rohr, 1967).

Jim had three other games of nine or more innings in which he allowed only one run. His other shutouts were a 5-0, two-hitter over the Angels June 13 and a 1-0, six-hitter over the Royals July 29. He beat the Angels 7-1 with a five-hitter August 26, and then was 0-2 in three starts in September.

In 1977 he was the ace of the Pawtucket staff with a 12-8 record and 2.94 ERA. He was 8-1 the second half of the year to spark Pawtucket to the I.L. pennant.

He was the Red Sox fourth pick in the 1969 June draft after winning MVP honors at Coopersville H.S. plus four letters as an end in football. In 1973 he helped pitch Winston-Salem to the Carolina League championship. Jim pitched for Magallanes in Venezuela for the second straight winter.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1969	Jamestown	13	8	2	2-5	1	54	66	44	32	20	37	5.33
1970	Jamestown	3	0	0	0-0	1	8	3	1	1	2	8	1.13
1971	Greenville	24	13	2	6-7	2	83	85	48	39	32	74	4.23
	Winston-Salem	3	0	0	0-0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0.00
1972	Anderson	15	7	0	0-4	0	42	59	43	35	24	35	7.50
1973	Winston-Salem	35	10	3	7-4	3	126	117	64	43	50	103	3.07
1974	Bristol	25	21	7	9-8	0	164	153	70	50	58	131	2.74
1975	Bristol	10	10	6	7-1	0	69	61	28	27	30	66	3.52
	Pawtucket	17	17	1	1-10	0	102	105	51	40	46	69	3.53
1976	Rhode Island	37	18	6	6-12	3	136	162	90	76	44	74	5.02
1977	Pawtucket	29	19	10	12-8	1	159	152	62	52	58	76	2.94
1978	Boston	24	16	5	8-4	0	116	122	51	46	24	56	3.57
Major Lg. Tot.		24	16	5	8-4	0	116	122	51	46	24	56	3.57

RENKO, Steven, Jr. (Steve) #25**PITCHER**

Age: 34, Born: December 10, 1944, Kansas City, Kan. Ht.: 6'6"; Wt.: 225 lbs. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Overland Park, Kan. Married Sandra Sue Lorton. Children: Steven III 8/1/67, Tod Aubrey 6/16/73.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 102 days.

Renko was selected in the Free Agent Re-Entry Draft and signed Jan. 20. The 6'6" righty signed with the Mets in 1965 as a 1B but converted to pitching in 1967.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966	Williamsport	1	0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0.00
1967	Winter Haven	11	10	6	8-1	0	84	44	17	15	39	109	1.61
1968	Memph.-Jack.	29	29	9	11-22	0	196	151	83	70	90	147	3.21
1969	Tidewater-a	12	11	4	3-6	0	66	56	43	40	43	57	5.45
	Montreal	18	15	4	6-7	0	103	94	54	46	50	68	4.02
1970	Montreal	41	33	7	13-11	1	223	203	121	101	104	142	4.32
1971	Montreal	40	37	9	15-14	0	276	256	128	115*	135	129	3.75
1972	Montreal	30	12	0	1-10	0	97	96	60	56	67	66	5.20
1973	Montreal	36	34	9	15-11	1	250	201	94	78	108	164	2.81
1974	Montreal	37	35	8	12-16	0	228	222	115	102	81	138	4.03
1975	Montreal	31	25	3	6-12	1	170	175	89	77	76	99	4.08
1976	Mont.-Chi.-b	33	28	4	8-12	0	176	179	87	78	46	116	3.99
1977	Chi. (N.L.)-c	13	8	0	2-2	1	51	51	32	26	21	34	4.59
	Chi. (A.L.)-d	8	8	0	5-0	0	53	55	23	21	17	36	3.57
1978	Oakland-e	27	25	3	6-12	0	151	152	77	72	67	89	4.29
Nat Lg. Tot.		279	227	44	78-95	4	1574	1477	780	685	688	956	3.92
Am. Lg. Tot.		35	33	3	11-12	0	204	207	100	93	84	125	4.10
Major Lg. Tot.		314	260	47	89-107	4	1778	1684	880	778	772	1081	3.95

a-Traded to Expos with Inf. Kevin Collins and Pitchers Jay Carden and Dave Colon for 1B Donn Clendenon, June 15, 1969.

b-Traded to Cubs with 1B Larry Biittner for 1B Andre Thornton, May 17, 1976.

c-Traded to White Sox for Pitcher Larry Anderson and cash, Aug. 18, 1977.

d-Traded to Oakland with Catcher Jim Essian for Pitcher Pablo Torrealba, Mar. 30, 1978.

e-Signed with Red Sox after Free Agent Re-Entry Draft, Jan. 20, 1979.

*led league

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl Michael (Yaz) #8

OUTFIELDER - 1B

Age: 39, Turns 40 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton, L.I., N.Y. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Highland Beach, Florida. Signed by Scout "Bots" Nekola, November 28, 1958. Married Carolann Casper. Children: Mary Ann 9/21/60, C. Michael Jr. 8/16/61, Suzann 6/15/66, Carolyn 4/15/69.

Length of M.L. Service — 18 yrs.

Yaz was still one of baseball's best clutch players despite back and wrist injuries that curtailed his performance the final two months. He hit .277 with 17 HR and 81 RBI in 144 games, walked 76 times against 44 strikeouts and hit into only nine double plays. He saw action in left and center fields, first base and as the DH. He received 8 intentional walks for a new A.L. career record of 161, one more than Harmon Killebrew.

Carl needs 131 hits to reach the 3,000 mark and should attain that cherished goal in 1979. He finished 1978 ranked in the top 20 all-time baseball rankings in games, at bats, doubles, home runs, RBI, walks, total bases and extra base hits, and should climb higher in 1979. The lists on the next page show his standings.

During 1978 Yaz hit .358 in July and was chosen to the All Star team for the 14th time. He hit .299 in August, despite missing 13 games, and had 6 home runs with 19 RBI in September. Yaz hit .318 with men on base and brought in 26 of 39 runners on third base with less than two out (.667). He had 5 RBI in a key win in Detroit September 19 and beat the Orioles 2-0 with a two-run homer September 6. In the finale vs. the Yankees he homered in the second inning for a 1-0 lead off Guidry and singled in another run in the eighth, before fouling out in the ninth to end the season.

In 1977 he won his seventh Gold Glove while leading A.L. outfielders with 16 assists (the 7th time to extend his own major league mark) and no errors in 140 games.

Now in his 19th Red Sox season, he has the most longevity with the club as a home-grown player. Ted Williams, who played 19 Red Sox seasons, was obtained in a trade while Yaz signed off the campus of Notre Dame as a shortstop in 1959. He later obtained a degree from Merrimack College in Business Administration. Yaz makes his off-season home in Florida and is an avid fisherman.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1959	Raleigh	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	100	.377*	78	49	45*	16
1960	Minneapolis	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	69	.339	47	65	5	16
1961	Boston	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	.266	50	96	10	6
1962	Boston	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	.296	66	82	11*	7
1963	Boston	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	68	.321*	95*	72	6	8
1964	Boston	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	.289	75	90	11	6
1965	Boston	133	494	78	154	45•	3	20	72	.312	70	58	3	7
1966	Boston	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	80	.278	84	60	5	8
1967	Boston	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44•	121*	.326*	91	69	7	10
1968	Boston	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	.301*	119*	90	3	13
1969	Boston	162•	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	.255	101	91	6	15
1970	Boston	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	102	.329	128	66	14	23
1971	Boston	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	.254	106	60	2	8
1972	Boston-a	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	.264	67	44	8	5
1973	Boston	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	.296	105	58	18	9
1974	Boston	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	79	.301	104	48	6	12
1975	Boston	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	60	.269	87	67	5	8
1976	Boston	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	.267	80	67	4	5
1977	Boston	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	102	.296	73	40	0	11
1978	Boston	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	81	.277	76	44	5	4
Major Lg. Tot.		2715	9929	1571	2869	537	55	383	1526	.289	1577	1202	124	165

a-On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	.455	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	.400	4	1	0
1975	Boston	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	.310	4	1	0
World Series Tot.		14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	.352	8	2	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1963	American	LF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0
1967	American	LF	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	.750	2	1	0
1968	American	CF - LF	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0
1969	American	LF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
1970	American	CF - 1B	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	.667	0	0	0
1971	American	LF	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0
1972	American	LF	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0
1974	American	1B	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0
1975	American	PH	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	1.000	0	0	0
1976	American	LF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
1977	American	CF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0
All Star Game Tot.			29	2	8	2	0	1	4	.276	4	6	0

Member of 1966 American League team but did not play.

Named to 1965 American League team but replaced due to injury.

Named to 1973 American League team but replaced due to injury.

Named to 1978 American League team but replaced due to injury.

* led league

• tied for league lead

YAZ CAREER STATISTICS, NEXT PAGE

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI
CAREER	.289	9929	2869	383	1526
BOSTON	.310	4944	1535	201	883
AWAY	.268	4985	1334	182	643
vs. Balt.	.301	1094	329	30	149
Calif.	.289	852	246	30	138
Chi.	.286	882	252	28	143
Clev.	.278	1071	298	46	170
Det.	.293	1121	329	58	212
K. C. A's	.259	456	118	12	57
K. C. Roy.	.293	379	111	16	61
Milw.*	.274	497	136	19	84
Minn.	.295	933	275	37	135
N. Y.	.281	1126	316	48	149
Oak.	.284	416	118	20	60
Seattle	.383	60	23	1	14
Tex.	.333	264	88	6	37
Toronto	.266	109	29	5	20
Wash.	.300	669	201	27	97
vs. Left	.249	2654	661	71	372
Right	.304	7275	2208	312	1154
Pinch Hit	.200	15	3	1	2
Des. Hit	.268	168	45	5	20
April	.273	1059	289	36	162
May	.285	1621	462	74	266
June	.298	1763	525	75	298
July	.293	1857	545	74	272
August	.281	1879	528	52	257
Sept.	.296	1692	501	69	260
Oct.	.328	58	19	3	11

*Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

	ALL-TIME RANK	ACTIVE RANK	
Games — 2715	12th	1st	(Rose 2505, Brock 2496, Fairly 2442)
AB — 9929	14th	2nd	(Rose 10,196, Brock 9927)
Runs — 1571	32nd	2nd	(Rose 1657, Brock 1554)
Hits — 2869	27th	3rd	(Rose 3164, Brock 2900)
2B — 537	14th	2nd	(Rose 572)
HR — 383	19th	3rd	(McCovey 505, Stargell 429)
RBI — 1526	22nd	1st	(McCovey 1482, Stargell 1394)
BB — 1577	7th	1st	(Morgan 1373, McCovey 1296)
TB — 4665	17th	1st	(Rose 4408, Brock 4077)
XBH — 975	16th	1st	(McCovey 887, Stargell 869, Rose 833)

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967
 Sporting News A.L. Player of Year, 1967
 Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967
 Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77
 Led A.L. OF in Assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77
 Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592)
 Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), '70 (335)
 Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11)
 Holds A.L. Record, Int. Walks, Career, 161
 Tied M.L. Record, HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976
 Tied M.L. Record, OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977
 Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7
 Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967
 Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All Star Game
 Holds 7th Longest OF Consecutive Errorless Game Streak, A.L., 167 Games, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances)
 Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959

DID YOU KNOW?

JIM RICE led the RED SOX with 28 HR in Fenway Park in 1978, one more than he hit there in 1977. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. RICE also led with 18 HR on the road (the same as BUTCH HOBSON hit in 1977). The team road mark is 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957. Since 1957 the best road total is 19 by CARL YASTRZEMSKI in 1969.

MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES

	No.	2 HR	3 HR	—	Last Time		
					No.	Date	Opp.
Yastrzemski	30	29	1	—	2	6/18/77	vs. N.Y.
Scott	20	20	0	—	2	7/ 4/77	vs. Tor.
Rice	16	15	1	—	2	9/11/78	vs. Balt.
Fisk	10	10	0	—	2	9/ 8/77	in Tor.
Lynn	7	6	1	—	2	7/ 5/78	in Chic.
Evans	3	3	0	—	2	7/14/78	vs Tex.
Montgomery	1	1	0	—	2	6/ 6/73	vs. K.C.

1978 RED SOX AWARDS

Final A.L. Team — A.P. — Fisk C, Rice OF
 U.P.I. — Fisk C, Rice OF
 Sporting News — Rice OF, Lynn OF
 A.L. Player of Year — Rice (Sporting News)
 A.L. Joe Cronin
 Player of Year Award — Rice (co-winner with Ron Guidry, N.Y.)
 A.L. Player of Week — Rice (2 times), Hobson, Lynn, Eckersley
 A.L. Player of Month — Rice (May) and (August)
 A.L. Gold Glove — Evans OF, Lynn OF,
 BOSTON WRITERS:
 T. A. Yawkey Team MVP — Rice, OF-DH
 Red Sox Rookie — Wright, P

1978 REGULAR SEASON ROSTER CHANGES

April 18 Reggie Cleveland sold to Texas; Luis Tiant removed from Disabled List.
 June 15 Bernie Carbo sold to Cleveland.
 June 16 Sam Bowen recalled from Pawtucket.
 July 10 Rick Burleson placed on Disabled List.
 July 14 Garry Hancock recalled from Pawtucket.
 July 24 Allen Ripley optioned to Pawtucket; Andy Hassler acquired from Kansas City.
 July 28 Rick Burleson removed from Disabled List; Sam Bowen optioned to Pawtucket.
 Sept. 2 Bobby Sprowl recalled from Pawtucket.
 Sept. 16 Sam Bowen, Gary Allenson and John LaRose recalled from Pawtucket.

1978 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SF
Fisk	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Duffy	.500	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carbo	.429	8	21	4	9	3	0	1	5	4	3	0
Evans	.375	4	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	3	0
Remy	.375	5	8	4	3	0	0	0	2	1	2	0
Rice	.273	49	205	34	56	6	7	10	31	17	37	1
Hobson	.265	14	49	4	13	3	0	0	5	8	10	1
Yastrzemski	.260	26	100	12	26	5	0	3	8	9	8	0
Brohamer	.227	25	75	12	17	4	0	1	9	9	4	2
Bailey	.193	34	83	11	16	2	0	3	8	18	17	2
Scott	.174	7	23	3	4	0	0	1	2	2	5	0
Hancock	.135	13	37	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	0
Kendall	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM:	.251	163	613	88	154	24	7	19	73	71	96	6
1977:	.311	161	644	104	200	28	14	36	105	56	121	3

1978 PINCH HITTING

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SH	HP	% ON BASE	PH MEN ON	AVE. ON
Fisk	.500	5	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	.800	.000	(0-1)
Duffy	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500	1.000	(1-1)
Hancock	.375	8	8	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	.375	.000	(0-2)
Brohamer	.273	11	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	.273	.333	(2-6)
Evans	.250	5	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	.400	.000	(0-1)
Bailey	.077	15	13	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	.200	.000	(0-8)
Carbo	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	(0-1)
Yastrzemski	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	(0-1)
Scott	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	(0-1)
Kendall	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.000	(0-1)
Burleson	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	—	(0-0)
Lynn	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	—	(0-0)
TEAM:	.217	45	46	5	10	0	0	7	5	2	1	.321	.130	(3-23)
1977:	.180	51	61	8	11	3	10	5	23	2	0	.242	.211	(8-38)

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1965*

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn	Out	Score
Rohr	4-14-67	at N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret	8-21-74	Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2-out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75, when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

* Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter, 9-16-65.

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

17 Bill Monbouquette	1961	14 Ellis Kinder	1949
15 Joe Wood	1911	13 Earl Wilson	1965
14 Joe Wood	1914	13 Jim Lonborg	1967
14 Dutch Leonard	1915		

1978 HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	d-N	Opp.	Game No.	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4/14	Fri.	d	Tex.	1	34,747		34,747
2	4/15	Sat.	d		2	18,624		53,371
3	4/16	Sun.	d		3	22,168	75,539	75,539
4	4/17	Mon.	d	Mil.	4	26,075		101,614
5	4/18	Tues.	d		5	18,928		120,542
6	4/20	Thurs.	d		6	16,238	61,241	136,780
7	4/21	Fri.	N	Clev.	7	25,401		162,181
8	4/22	Sat.	d		8	36,388		198,569
9	4/23	Sun.	d		9-10	36,296	98,085	234,865
10	5/1	Mon.	N	Balt.	11	18,710		253,575
11	5/2	Tues.	N		12	19,930	38,640	273,505
12	5/3	Wed.	N	Minn.	13	16,403		289,908
13	5/4	Thurs.	N		14	15,784	32,187	305,692
14	5/6	Sat.	d	Chi.	15-16	32,238		337,930
15	5/7	Sun.	d		17	30,921	63,159	368,851
16	5/8	Mon.	N	K.C.	18	25,891		394,742
17	5/9	Tues.	N		19	22,369	48,260	417,111
18	5/26	Fri.	N	Det.	20	33,431		450,542
19	5/27	Sat.	d		21	33,335		483,877
20	5/28	Sun.	d		22-23	34,672	101,438	518,549
21	5/29	Mon.	d	Tor.	24	25,935		544,484
22	5/30	Tues.	N		25	25,853		570,337
23	5/31	Wed.	N		26	27,945	79,733	598,282
24	6/12	Mon.	N	Cal.	27	31,652		629,934
25	6/13	Tues.	N		28	26,539	58,191	656,473
26	6/14	Wed.	N	Oak.	29	29,690		686,163
27	6/15	Thurs.	N		30	32,281	61,971	718,444
28	6/16	Fri.	N	Sea.	31	31,519		749,963
29	6/17	Sat.	d		32	32,551		782,514
30	6/18	Sun.	d		33	28,961	93,031	811,475
31	6/19	Mon.	N	N.Y.	34	33,163		844,638
32	6/20	Tues.	N		35	32,643		877,281
33	6/21	Wed.	N		36	32,459	98,265	909,740
34	6/23	Fri.	N	Balt.	37	34,582		944,322
35	6/24	Sat.	d		38	32,213		976,535
36	6/25	Sun.	d		39	33,526	100,321	1,010,061
37	7/3	Mon.	N	N.Y.	40	34,722	34,722	1,044,783
38	7/13	Thurs.	N	Tex.	41	33,995		1,078,778
39	7/14	Fri.	N		42	32,899	66,894	1,111,677
40	7/15	Sat.	d	Minn.	43	32,861		1,144,538
41	7/16	Sun.	d		44-45	35,589		1,180,127
42	7/17	Mon.	N		46	33,233	101,683	1,213,360
43	7/28	Fri.	N	K.C.	47	35,348		1,248,708
44	7/29	Sat.	d		48	35,098		1,283,806
45	7/30	Sun.	d		49	34,626	105,072	1,318,432
46	7/31	Mon.	N	Chi.	50	28,858		1,347,290
47	8/1	Tues.	N		51	30,020	58,878	1,377,310
48	8/8	Tues.	N	Clev.	52	34,485		1,411,795
49	8/9	Wed.	N		53	33,285		1,445,080
50	8/10	Thurs.	d		54	33,541	101,311	1,478,621
51	8/11	Fri.	N	Mil.	55	35,142		1,513,763
52	8/12	Sat.	d		56	33,092		1,546,855
53	8/12	Sat.	N		57	27,030		1,573,885
54	8/13	Sun.	d		58	34,460		1,608,345
55	8/14	Mon.	N		59	33,766	163,490	1,642,111
56	8/25	Fri.	N	Cal.	60	33,583		1,675,694
57	8/26	Sat.	d		61	33,531		1,709,225
58	8/27	Sun.	d		62	34,216	101,330	1,743,441
59	8/28	Mon.	N	Sea.	63	24,301		1,767,742
60	8/29	Tues.	N		64	32,393	56,694	1,800,135
61	8/30	Wed.	N	Tor.	65-66	32,825	32,825	1,832,960
62	9/1	Fri.	N	Oak.	67	30,156		1,863,116
63	9/2	Sat.	N		68	33,051		1,896,167
64	9/3	Sun.	d		69	29,029	92,236	1,925,196
65	9/7	Thurs.	N	N.Y.	70	34,119		1,959,315
66	9/8	Fri.	N		71	33,134		1,992,449
67	9/9	Sat.	d		72	33,611		2,026,060
68	9/10	Sun.	d		73	32,786	133,650	2,058,846
69	9/11	Mon.	N	Balt.	74	28,575		2,087,421
70	9/12	Tues.	N		75	28,924	57,499	2,116,345
71	9/26	Tues.	N	Det.	76	27,078		2,143,423
72	9/27	Wed.	N		77	26,035		2,169,458
73	9/28	Thurs.	N		78	26,774	79,887	2,196,232
74	9/29	Fri.	N	Tor.	79	29,626		2,225,858
75	9/30	Sat.	d		80	32,659		2,258,517
76	10/1	Sun.	d		81	29,201	91,486	2,287,718
77	10/2	Mon.	d	N.Y.	82	32,925	32,925	2,320,643

RED SOX RBI RECORDS BY POSITION

C — C. Fisk 102, 1977	LF — T. Williams 159, 1949
1B — J. Foxx 175, 1938	CF — F. Lynn 105, 1975
2B — B. Doerr 120, 1950	RF — T. Williams 145, 1939
SS — V. Stephens 159, 1949	DH — J. Rice 87, 1977
3B — B. Hobson 112, 1977	

DAY BY DAY WITH

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April						
7	at Chi.	5-6	Drago-R (L, 0-1) — LaGrow-R (W, 1-0)	0-1	5T	— 1
8	at Chi.	5-6	Campbell-R (L, 0-1) — Torrealba-R (W, 1-0)	0-2	5T	— 2
9	at Chi.	5-0	LEE (W, 1-0) — WOOD (L, 0-1)	1-2	5T	— 2
10	at Clev.	4-5	Cleveland-R (L, 0-1) — Kern-R (W, 1-0)	1-3	4T	— 3
12	at Clev.	6-3	Torrez (W, 1-0) — Garland (L, 1-1)	2-3	4	— 3
14	Tex.	†5-4	Drago-R (W, 1-1) — Barker-R (L, 0-1)	3-3	3	— 2
15	Tex.	12-4	Lee (W, 2-0) — Ellis (L, 1-1)	4-3	3	— 1
16	Tex.	8-6	Stanley-R (W, 1-0) — Umbarger-R (L, 0-1)	5-3	3	— 1
17	Milw.	9-2	Torrez (W, 2-0) — Stein (L, 0-1)	6-3	2	— 1
18	Milw.	7-6	Tiant-R (W, 1-0) — Rodriguez-R (L, 0-1)	7-3	2	— 1½
20	Milw.	10-4	LEE (W, 3-0) — Haas (L, 2-2)	8-3	1T	† 2½
21	Clev.	9-7	Drago-R (W, 2-1) — Kern-R (L, 1-1)	9-3	1	† ½
22	Clev.	4-13	Ripley (L, 0-1) — Wise (W, 1-2)	9-4	2	— ½
23*	Clev.	6-3	Campbell-R (W, 1-1) — Kinney-R (L, 0-1)	10-4		
	Clev.	†7-10	Stanley-R (L, 1-1) — Kern-R (W, 2-1)	10-5	2	— ½
25	at Milw.	4-3	Lee (W, 4-0) — AUGUSTINE (L, 3-2)	11-5	2	— 1
26	at Milw.	4-6	Torrez (L, 2-1) — Caldwell (W, 1-0)	11-6	2	— 1
28	at Tex.	†4-5	Campbell-R (L, 1-2) — Cleveland-R (W, 1-2)	11-7	2	— 2
29	at Tex.	1-4	Eckersley (L, 0-1) — ELLIS (W, 2-1)	11-8	2	— 3
30	at Tex.	1-2	Campbell-R (L, 1-3) — JENKINS (W, 2-1)	11-9	2	— 3
May						
1	Balt.	9-6	Torrez (W, 3-1) — Briles (L, 1-2)	12-9	2	— 2½
2	Balt.	1-3	Ripley (L, 0-2) — D. MARTINEZ (W, 3-1)	12-10	3	— 3½
3	Minn.	11-9	Burgmeier-R (W, 1-0) — D. Johnson-R (L, 0-2)	13-10	3	— 3½
4	Minn.	8-1	ECKERSLEY (W, 1-1) — Thormodsgard (L, 1-3)	14-10	2T	— 3
6*	Chi.	†6-4	Stanley-R (W, 2-1) — Willoughby-R (L, 0-2)	15-10		
	Chi.	3-0	WRIGHT (W, 1-0) — BARRIOS (L, 1-2)	16-10	2	— 2
7	Chi.	5-0	TORREZ (W, 4-1) — Torrealba (L, 1-4)	17-10	2	— 2
8	K.C.	8-4	Stanley-R (W, 3-1) — Leonard (L, 3-5)	18-10	2	— 1½
9	K.C.	4-3	ECKERSLEY (W, 2-1) — Colborn (L, 1-2)	19-10	2	— 1½
10	at Balt.	2-3	Burgmeier-R (L, 1-1) — FLANAGAN (W, 3-3)	19-11	2	— 1
11	at Balt.	5-4	Lee (W, 5-0) — D. Martinez (L, 3-2)	20-11	2	— ½
13	at Minn.	4-2	Torrez (W, 5-1) — Zahn (L, 2-2)	21-11	1	† 1
14	at Minn.	6-2	Eckersley (W, 3-1) — Thormodsgard (L, 1-5)	22-11	1	† 1
15	at K.C.	1-3	RIPLEY (L, 0-3) — GALE (W, 3-0)	22-12	1T	† 2
16	at K.C.	3-2	LEE (W, 6-0) — SPLITTORFF (L, 4-3)	23-12	1T	† 2
19	at Det.	5-7	Torrez (L, 5-2) — Sykes (W, 3-0)	23-13	2	— 1
20	at Det.	6-5	Campbell-R (W, 2-3) — Foucault-R (L, 1-4)	24-13	1T	† 3
21*	at Det.	1-2	LEE (L, 6-1) — WILCOX (W, 3-1)	24-14		
	at Det.	9-3	TIANT (W, 2-0) — Rozema (L, 2-2)	25-14	1T	† 2
22	at Tor.	5-4	Ripley (W, 1-3) — CLANCY (L, 2-4)	26-14	1	† ½
23	at Tor.	†1-2	Campbell-R (L, 2-4) — JEFFERSON (W, 3-5)	26-15	1	† 1½
24	at Tor.	8-2	TORREZ (W, 6-2) — Lemarczyk (L, 1-8)	27-15	1	† 1
25	at Tor.	9-5	Eckersley (W, 4-1) — Underwood (L, 1-5)	28-15	1	† 1
26	Det.	6-3	LEE (W, 7-1) — WILCOX (L, 3-2)	29-15	1	† 1
27	Det.	1-0	TIANT (W, 3-0) — Morris (L, 0-1)	30-15	1	† 2
28*	Det.	†4-3	Stanley-R (W, 4-1) — Hiller-R (L, 4-3)	31-15		
	Det.	4-3	Wright (W, 2-0) — Slaton (L, 4-2)	32-15	1	† 2
29	Tor.	5-4	TORREZ (W, 7-2) — UNDERWOOD (L, 1-6)	33-15	1	† 2
30	Tor.	4-0	ECKERSLEY (W, 5-1) — Garvin (L, 2-4)	34-15	1	† 3
31	Tor.	2-6	Lee (L, 7-2) — Clancy (W, 4-4)	34-16	1	† 3½
June						
2	at Calif.	6-1	Tiant (W, 4-0) — Ryan (L, 3-5)	35-16	1	† 3½
3	at Calif.	5-4	Torrez (W, 8-2) — Hartzell-R (L, 1-4)	36-16	1	† 4½
4	at Calif.	2-4	Eckersley (L, 5-2) — Tanana (W, 9-2)	36-17	1	† 4½
5	at Oak.	7-9	Ripley (L, 1-4) — Broberg (W, 6-4)	36-18	1	† 4½
6	at Oak.	1-7	Lee (L, 7-3) — Renko (W, 1-1)	36-19	1	† 4½
9	at Sea.	3-2	TIANT (W, 5-0) — Mitchell (L, 2-6)	37-19	1	† 4
10	at Sea.	13-1	Torrez (W, 9-2) — Pole (L, 4-7)	38-19	1	† 5
11	at Sea.	5-3	Eckersley (W, 6-2) — McLaughlin (L, 0-3)	39-19	1	† 6
12	Calif.	10-9	Campbell-R (W, 3-4) — LaRoche-R (L, 5-3)	40-19	1	† 6
13	Calif.	5-0	WRIGHT (W, 3-0) — KNAPP (L, 6-5)	41-19	1	† 6
14	Oak.	9-0	TIANT (W, 6-0) — Broberg (L, 6-6)	42-19	1	† 6
15	Oak.	7-3	TORREZ (W, 10-2) — Lacey-R (L, 5-3)	43-19	1	† 6
16	Sea.	6-3	Campbell-R (W, 4-4) — POLE (L, 4-8)	44-19	1	† 7
17	Sea.	5-4	Stanley-R (W, 5-1) — Montague-R (L, 0-3)	45-19	1	† 7
18	Sea.	2-3	Wright (L, 3-1) — ABBOTT (W, 2-4)	45-20	1	† 6½
19	N.Y.	10-4	Burgmeier-R (W, 2-1) — Gossage-R (L, 3-7)	46-20	1	† 7
20	N.Y.	4-10	Torrez (L, 10-3) — GULLETT (W, 2-0)	46-21	1	† 6
21	N.Y.	9-2	ECKERSLEY (W, 7-2) — Beattie (L, 2-3)	47-21	1	† 7
23	Balt.	5-2	LEE (W, 8-3) — PALMER (L, 10-5)	48-21	1	† 7½
24	Balt.	8-3	TIANT (W, 7-0) — McGregor (L, 8-5)	49-21	1	† 8½
25	Balt.	4-1	TORREZ (W, 11-3) — D. MARTINEZ (L, 6-5)	50-21	1	† 8½
26	at N.Y.	4-1	Eckersley (W, 8-2) — Messersmith (L, 0-2)	51-21	1	† 9½
27	at N.Y.	†4-6	Drago-R (L, 2-2) — Lyle-R (W, 6-1)	51-22	1	† 8½
29	at Balt.	4-3	Ripley-R (W, 2-4) — D. Martinez (L, 6-6)	52-22	1	† 9
30	at Balt.	†2-3	TIANT (L, 7-1) — Stanhouse-R (W, 2-5)	52-23	1	† 8
July						
1	at Balt.	†2-3	TORREZ (L, 11-4) — Briles-R (W, 2-4)	52-24	1	† 7
3	N.Y.	9-5	Eckersley (W, 9-2) — Figueroa (L, 7-6)	53-24	1	† 8½
5	at Chi.	9-2	Lee (W, 9-3) — Stone (L, 6-6)	54-24	1	† 10
6	at Chi.	†7-6	Campbell-R (W, 5-4) — Willoughby-R (L, 1-6)	55-24	1	† 10
7	at Clev.	9-10	Campbell-R (L, 5-5) — Spillner-R (W, 2-0)	55-25	1	† 9½
8*	at Clev.	12-5	ECKERSLEY (W, 10-2) — Paxton (L, 6-5)	56-25		
	at Clev.	3-2	Wright (W, 4-1) — CLYDE (L, 4-5)	57-25	1	† 10
9	at Clev.	1-7	Ripley (L, 2-5) — Wise (W, 7-11)	57-26	1	† 9
13	Tex.	7-12	Tiant (L, 7-2) — Ellis (W, 8-4)	57-27	1	† 8
14	Tex.	3-4	TORREZ (L, 11-5) — Jenkins (W, 9-4)	57-28	1	† 8
15	Minn.	5-4	Lee (W, 10-3) — D. Jackson (L, 2-2)	58-28	1	† 8

THE RED SOX IN '78

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
July						
16*	Minn.	5-3	Eckersley (W, 11-2) — Harrison-R (L, 0-1)	59-28		
	Minn.	3-2	Wright (W, 5-1) — ERICKSON (L, 9-6)	60-28	1	+ 8½
17	Minn.	†3-2	Campbell-R (W, 6-5) — Marshall-R (L, 4-7)	61-28	1	+ 8½
19	at Milw.	8-2	TORREZ (W, 12-5) — Sorensen (L, 12-6)	62-28	1	+ 9
20	at Milw.	6-8	Lee (L, 10-4) — Rodriguez-R (W, 2-3)	62-29	1	+ 8
21	at K.C.	0-9	Eckersley (L, 11-3) — SPLITTORFF (W, 11-8)	62-30	1	+ 7
22	at K.C.	†5-6	Drago-R (L, 2-3) — Hrabosky-R (W, 4-3)	62-31	1	+ 6
23	at K.C.	3-7	Wright (L, 5-2) — Pattin-R (W, 2-2)	62-32	1	+ 5
24*	at Minn.	4-5	Drago-R (L, 2-4) — D. Jackson (W, 3-3)	62-33		
	at Minn.	4-2	Hassler-R (W, 2-4) — ZAHN (L, 8-9)	63-33	1	+ 5½
25	at Minn.	2-5	Lee (L, 10-5) — Erickson (W, 10-6)	63-34	1	+ 5½
26	at Tex.	0-2	ECKERSLEY (L, 11-4) — MEDICH (W, 5-5)	63-35	1	+ 5½
27	at Tex.	1-3	TIANT (L, 7-3) — MATLACK (W, 8-8)	63-36	1	+ 4½
28	K.C.	0-4	TORREZ (L, 12-6) — GALE (W, 12-3)	63-37	1	+ 4½
29	K.C.	1-0	WRIGHT (W, 6-2) — LEONARD (L, 12-12)	64-37	1	+ 5½
30	K.C.	1-2	LEE (L, 10-6) — Splittorff (W, 12-9)	64-38	1	+ 4½
31	Chi.	9-2	ECKERSLEY (W, 12-4) — Kravec (L, 7-10)	65-38	1	+ 5
August						
1	Chi.	2-5	Tiant (L, 7-4) — PROLY (W, 2-0)	65-39	1	+ 4½
2	at N.Y.	†7-5	Stanley-R (W, 6-1) — Clay-R (L, 2-4)	66-39	1	+ 5
3	at N.Y.	#8-1	TORREZ (W, 13-6) — Beattie (L, 2-6)	67-39	1	+ 6
4	at Milw.	2-6	Lee (L, 10-7) — SORENSEN (W, 13-8)	67-40	1	+ 5
5	at Milw.	8-1	ECKERSLEY (W, 13-4) — Rodriguez (L, 2-5)	68-40	1	+ 6
6	at Milw.	4-0	TIANT (W, 8-4) — Travers (L, 7-6)	69-40	1	+ 7
8	Clev.	9-7	Stanley-R (W, 7-1) — Freisleben (L, 1-3)	70-40	1	+ 8
9	Clev.	1-5	Lee (L, 10-8) — Wise (W, 9-14)	70-41	1	+ 7½
10	Clev.	†6-5	Stanley-R (W, 8-1) — Spillner-R (L, 2-1)	71-41	1	+ 7½
11	Milw.	5-10	Tiant (L, 8-5) — Rodriguez (W, 3-5)	71-42	1	+ 6½
12D	Milw.	3-1	WRIGHT (W, 7-2) — TRAVERS (L, 7-7)	72-42		
12N	Milw.	11-4	Stanley (W, 9-1) — Caldwell (L, 14-7)	73-42	1	+ 8
13	Milw.	†4-3	TORREZ (W, 14-6) — Castro-R (L, 3-4)	74-42	1	+ 9
14	Milw.	3-4	LEE (L, 10-9) — Sorensen (W, 14-8)	74-43	1	+ 8
15	at Calif.	2-5	ECKERSLEY (L, 13-5) — TANANA (W, 16-7)	74-44	1	+ 7
16	at Calif.	4-2	TIANT (W, 9-5) — RYAN (L, 6-11)	75-44	1	+ 7
17	at Calif.	8-6	Stanley-R (W, 10-1) — Griffin-R (L, 2-4)	76-44	1	+ 7½
18	at Oak.	6-3	Torrez (W, 15-6) — Renko (L, 6-8)	77-44	1	+ 7½
19	at Oak.	4-8	Lee (L, 10-10) — J. Johnson (W, 10-6)	77-45	1	+ 7½
20	at Oak.	4-2	ECKERSLEY (W, 14-5) — KEOUGH (L, 7-11)	78-45	1	+ 8½
22	at Sea.	2-5	Tiant (L, 9-6) — ABBOTT (W, 6-10)	78-46	1	+ 7
23	at Sea.	3-5	Torrez (L, 15-7) — McLaughlin (W, 2-4)	78-47	1	+ 6
25	Calif.	6-0	ECKERSLEY (W, 15-5) — Aase (L, 8-8)	79-47	1	+ 7½
26	Calif.	7-1	WRIGHT (W, 8-2) — Hartzell (L, 5-8)	80-47	1	+ 7½
27	Calif.	†4-3	Stanley-R (W, 11-1) — Miller-R (L, 4-1)	81-47	1	+ 7½
28	Sea.	10-9	Stanley-R (W, 12-1) — Romo-R (L, 10-6)	82-47	1	+ 7½
29	Sea.	10-5	Drago (W, 3-4) — McLaughlin (L, 2-5)	83-47	1	+ 7½
30*	Tor.	2-1	ECKERSLEY (W, 16-5) — KIRKWOOD (L, 3-2)	84-47		
	Tor.	6-7	Stanley-R (L, 12-2) — Cruz-R (W, 6-1)	84-48	1	+ 7
September						
1	Oak.	1-5	Tiant (L, 9-7) — Keough (W, 8-11)	84-49	1	+ 6½
2	Oak.	3-4	TORREZ (L, 15-8) — Langford (W, 7-10)	84-50	1	+ 5½
3	Oak.	11-6	Stanley-R (W, 13-2) — Broberg-R (L, 9-11)	85-50	1	+ 5½
4	at Balt.	3-5	Eckersley (L, 16-6) — McGregor (W, 13-12)	85-51	1	+ 5
5	at Balt.	1-4	Sprowl (L, 0-1) — Palmer (W, 18-12)	85-52	1	+ 4
6	at Balt.	2-0	TIANT (W, 10-7) — D. MARTINEZ (L, 12-11)	86-52	1	+ 4
7	N.Y.	3-15	Torrez (L, 15-9) — Clay-R (W, 3-4)	86-53	1	+ 3
8	N.Y.	2-13	Wright (L, 8-3) — Beattie (W, 4-7)	86-54	1	+ 2
9	N.Y.	0-7	Eckersley (L, 16-7) — GUIDRY (W, 21-2)	86-55	1	+ 1
10	N.Y.	4-7	Sprowl (L, 0-2) — Figueroa (W, 16-9)	86-56	1T	+ 4½
11	Balt.	5-4	Stanley-R (W, 14-2) — Kerrigan-R (L, 3-1)	87-56	1	+ ½
12	Balt.	2-3	TORREZ (L, 15-10) — D. MARTINEZ (W, 13-11)	87-57	1	+ ½
13	at Clev.	1-2	ECKERSLEY (L, 16-8) — Clyde (W, 7-10)	87-58	2	— ½
14	at Clev.	3-4	Wright (L, 8-4) — Paxton (W, 11-9)	87-59	2	— 1½
15	at N.Y.	0-4	Tiant (L, 10-8) — GUIDRY (W, 22-2)	87-60	2	— 2½
16	at N.Y.	2-3	TORREZ (L, 15-11) — HUNTER (W, 10-5)	87-61	2	— 3½
17	at N.Y.	7-3	Eckersley (W, 17-8) — Beattie (L, 5-8)	88-61	2	— 2½
18	at Det.	†5-4	Hassler-R (W, 3-4) — Baker-R (L, 1-3)	89-61	2	— 2½
19	at Det.	8-6	Campbell-R (W, 7-5) — Morris-R (L, 3-5)	90-61	2	— 1½
20	at Det.	2-12	Torrez (L, 15-12) — ROZEMA (W, 9-10)	90-62	2	— 2
21	at Det.	5-1	ECKERSLEY (W, 18-8) — WILCOX (L, 13-11)	91-62	2	— 2
22	at Tor.	4-5	Hassler-R (L, 3-5) — Murphy-R (W, 6-9)	91-63	2	— 2
23	at Tor.	3-1	TIANT (W, 11-8) — JEFFERSON (L, 7-15)	92-63	2	— 1
24	at Tor.	†7-6	Drago-R (W, 4-4) — Buskey-R (L, 0-1)	93-63	2	— 1
26	Det.	6-0	ECKERSLEY (W, 19-8) — Rozema (L, 9-11)	94-63	2	— 1
27	Det.	5-2	Tiant (W, 12-8) — Wilcox (L, 13-12)	95-63	2	— 1
28	Det.	1-0	TORREZ (W, 16-12) — YOUNG (L, 6-7)	96-63	2	— 1
29	Tor.	11-0	Stanley (W, 15-2) — Clancy (L, 10-12)	97-63	2	— 1
30	Tor.	5-1	ECKERSLEY (W, 20-8) — JEFFERSON (L, 7-16)	98-63	2	— 1
October						
1	Tor.	5-0	TIANT (W, 13-8) — KIRKWOOD (L, 4-5)	99-63	1T	+ 6
2**	N.Y.	4-5	Torrez (L, 16-13) — Guidry (W, 25-3)	99-64	2	— 1

*Doubleheader; D-Day; N-Night; R-Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.

**A.L. East Playoff Game.

†EXTRA-INNING GAMES: 4/14 (10); 4/23 (2nd G) (11); 4/28 (11); 5/6 (1st G) (10); 5/23 (12); 5/28 (1st G) (10); 6/27 (14); 6/30 (11); 7/1 (11); 7/6 (10); 7/17 (10); 7/22 (10); 8/2 (17); 8/10 (13); 8/13 (10); 8/27 (12); 9/18 (11); 9/24 (14).

#8/3 (6½ innings, Rain).

NUMERICAL ROSTER

- 1 Easler, of
- 2 Remy, if
- 3 Brohamer, if
- 4 Hobson, if
- 5 Scott, if
- 7 Burluson, if
- 8 Yastrzemski, of-if
- 10 Montgomery, c
- 11 Valdez, if
- 12 Papi, if
- 14 Rice, of
- 16 Burgmeier, p
- 17 Duffy, if
- 18 Hoffman, if
- 19 Lynn, of
- 21 Torrez, p
- 22 Campbell, p
- 24 Evans, of
- 25 Renko, p
- 26 LaRose, p
- 27 Flsk, c
- 28 Ripley, p
- 29 Bowen, of
- 30 Tudor, p
- 31 Hassler, p
- 32 Jackson, coach
- 33 Hriniaik, coach
- 34 Zimmer, Mgr.
- 35 Pesky, coach
- 36 Yost, coach
- 38 Hancock, of
- 39 Allenson, c
- 40 Suter, p
- 41 Drago, p
- 42 Rainey, p
- 43 Eckersley, p
- 44 Finch, p
- 45 Wright, p
- 46 Stanley, p
- 47 Sprowl, p
- 48 Schneck, p
- 49 Remmerswaal, p
- 50 O'Berry, c

DON ZIMMER (34) MANAGER
 Traveling Secretary — Jack Rogers
 Team Physician — Dr. Arthur M. Pappas
 Trainer — Charlie Moss

PITCHERS (18)

No.	Name	Date and Place of Birth
16	Burgmeier, Tom	8/ 2/43 St. Paul, Mn.
22	Campbell, Bill	8/ 9/48 Highland Park, Mi.
41	Drago, Dick	6/25/45 Toledo, Oh.
43	Eckersley, Dennis	10/ 3/54 Oakland, Ca.
44	Finch, Joel	8/20/56 So. Bend, Ind.
31	Hassler, Andy	10/18/51 Texas City, Tx.
26	LaRose, John	10/25/51 Pawtucket, R.I.
42	Rainey, Chuck	7/14/54 San Diego, Ca.
49	Remmerswaal, Win	3/ 8/54 The Hague, Hol.
25	Renko, Steve	12/10/44 Kansas City, Kan.
28	Ripley, Allen	10/18/52 Norwood, Ma.
48	Schneck, Steve	2/14/56 Portsmouth, Va.
47	Sprowl, Bobby	4/14/56 Sandusky, Oh.
46	Stanley, Bob	11/10/54 Portland, Me.
40	Suter, Burke	10/ 2/52 Baltimore, Md.
21	Torrez, Mike	8/28/46 Topeka, Kan.
30	Tudor, John	2/ 2/54 Schenectady, N.Y.
45	Wright, Jim	12/21/50 Reed City, Mi.

CATCHERS (4)

No.	Name	Date and Place of Birth
39	Allenson, Gary	2/ 4/55 Culver City, Ca.
27	Fisk, Carlton	12/26/47 Bellows Falls, Vt.
10	Montgomery, Bob	4/16/44 Nashville, Tn.
50	O'Berry, Mike	4/20/54 Birmingham, Ala.

INFIELDERS (9)

3	Brohamer, Jack	2/26/50 Maywood, Ca.
7	Burluson, Rick	4/29/51 Lynwood, Ca.
17	Duffy, Frank	10/14/46 Oakland, Ca.
4	Hobson, Butch	8/17/51 Tuscaloosa, Ala.
18	Hoffman, Glenn	7/ 7/58 Orange, Ca.
12	Papl, Stan	5/14/51 Fresno, Ca.
2	Remy, Jerry	11/ 8/52 Fall River, Ma.
5	Scott, George	3/23/44 Greenville, Miss.
11	Valdez, Julio	6/ 3/56 San Crlistobal, D.R.

OUTFIELDERS (7)

29	Bowen, Sam	9/18/52 Brunswick, Ga.
1	Easler, Mike	11/29/50 Cleveland, Oh.
24	Evans, Dwight	11/ 3/51 Santa Monica, Ca.
38	Hancock, Garry	1/23/54 Tampa, Fla.
19	Lynn, Fred	2/ 3/52 Chicago, Ill.
14	Rice, Jim	3/ 8/53 Anderson, S.C.
8	Yastrzemski, Carl	8/22/39 Southampton, N.Y.

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		Ave.	HR	RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7; 3.22	ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144

IG ROSTER

COACHES — Walt Hriniak (33)
 Al Jackson (32)
 Johnny Pesky (35)
 Eddie Yost (36)

Residence	Ht.	Wt.	B	T	1978 CLUB	G	IP	W	L	ERA
Lenexa, Kan.	5'11"	180	L	L	Boston	35	61.1	2	1	4.40
Huntington Beach, Ca.	6'3"	190	R	R	Boston	29	50.2	7	5	3.91
Land O'Lakes, Fla.	6'1"	200	R	R	Boston	37	77.1	4	4	3.03
Boston, Ma.	6'2"	190	R	R	Boston	35	268.1	20	8	2.99
So. Bend, Ind.	6'2"	175	R	R	Pawtucket	28	167.1	11	8	3.17
Phoenix, Az.	6'5"	215	L	L	Kansas City	11	58.1	1	4	4.32
					Boston	13	30.0	2	1	3.00
Pawtucket, R.I.	6'1"	185	L	L	Pawtucket	51	73.0	10	5	1.60
					Boston	1	2.0	0	0	22.50
San Diego, Ca.	5'11"	195	R	R	Pawtucket	24	170.0	13	7	2.91
Wassenaar, Hol.	6'2"	160	R	R	Pawtucket	34	154.2	8	6	4.48
Overland Pk., Kan.	6'6"	225	R	R	Oakland	27	151.0	6	12	4.29
N. Attleboro, Ma.	6'3"	180	R	R	Boston	15	73.0	2	5	5.55
					Pawtucket	11	37.1	2	2	5.54
Benton Harbor, Mi.	6'1"	180	R	R	Bristol	28	205.0	15	7	2.15
Tampa, Fla.	6'2"	190	L	L	Bristol	20	103.0	9	3	2.71
					Pawtucket	15	78.0	7	4	4.15
					Boston	3	12.2	0	2	6.39
No. Reading, Ma.	6'4"	205	R	R	Boston	52	141.2	15	2	2.60
Parkville, Md.	6'3"	190	R	R	Pawtucket	31	136.0	10	6	3.34
Wellesley, Ma.	6'5"	210	R	R	Boston	36	250.0	16	13	3.96
Peabody, Ma.	6'0"	185	L	L	Pawtucket	26	108.2	8	4	2.98
Conklin, Mi.	6'1"	165	R	R	Boston	24	116.0	8	4	3.57

Residence	Ht.	Wt.	B	T	1978 CLUB	G	AB	HR	RBI	AVE.
Hawthorne, Ca.	5'11"	185	R	R	Pawtucket	133	445	20	76	.299
Raymond, N.H.	6'2"	220	R	R	Boston	157	571	20	88	.284
Winter Haven, Fla.	6'1"	210	R	R	Boston	10	29	0	5	.241
Birmingham, Ala.	6'2"	190	R	R	Bristol	114	339	6	41	.236

Vista, Ca.	5'9"	170	L	R	Boston	81	244	1	25	.234
Acton, Ma.	5'10"	160	R	R	Boston	145	626	5	49	.248
San Francisco, Ca.	6'1"	180	R	R	Boston	64	104	0	4	.260
Union Chapel, Ala.	6'1"	190	R	R	Boston	147	512	17	80	.250
Anaheim, Ca.	6'2"	175	R	R	Pawtucket	131	411	2	48	.282
Fresno, Ca.	6'0"	178	R	R	Montreal	67	152	0	11	.230
Lexington, Ma.	5'9"	165	L	R	Boston	148	583	2	44	.278
Boston, Ma.	6'2"	220	R	R	Boston	120	412	12	54	.233
Nizao de Bani, D.R.	6'2"	160	SW	R	Bristol	124	396	8	56	.265

Brunswick, Ga.	5'9"	167	R	R	Pawtucket	89	266	12	49	.252
					Boston	6	7	1	1	.143
San Antonio, Tx.	6'1"	196	L	R	Columbus	126	448	18	84	.330
Lynnfield, Ma.	6'3"	205	R	R	Boston	147	497	24	63	.247
Brandon, Fla.	6'0"	175	L	L	Pawtucket	84	310	8	44	.303
					Boston	38	80	0	4	.225
Placentia, Ca.	6'1"	190	L	L	Boston	150	541	22	82	.298
Anderson, S.C.	6'2"	205	R	R	Boston	163	677	46	139	.315
Highland Beach, Fla.	5'11"	185	L	R	Boston	144	523	17	81	.277

DID YOU KNOW?

Sacrifice hits were first recorded in 1889. They were credited to batters for advancing runners on any out and at bats were charged. In 1894 the rule was changed so that only bunts were counted as sacrifices with no at bats charged. A sacrifice fly was tabulated with no time at bat for scoring a runner with a fly ball out from 1908 to 1930, 1939 and 1954 to the present. In addition, from 1926 to 1930, a sacrifice fly was counted for advancing any runner with a fly ball out.

1978 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost		Sox	Opps.
Home	59	23	Errors	146	147
Road	40	41	Doubleplays	171	168
Day	43	19	Complete games	57	47
Night	56	45	Stolen bases	74	114
Shutouts	15	5	Caught stealing	51	55
One-run games	32	25	Left on base	1155	1200
Two-run games	17	12	Homers — home	94	72
Extra innings	11	7	road	78	65
vs. right-handers	78	45	total	172	137
vs. left-handers	21	19	Longest winning streak:		
Doubleheaders	4	0	9 (6/9-6/17)		
	(split 4)		Longest losing streak:		
Series	31	16	5 (7/20-7/24 + 9/12-9/16)		
	(spltt 13)				
Most runs one game — (in Seattle June 10 night)					13
Most runs one inning — (in Seattle June 10 night, 4th inning)					8
Most hits one game — (in Boston vs. Sea. Aug. 28 night)					19
Most double plays one game — (4 times)					4
Longest game (time) — (in Boston vs. Minn. May 3 night)					3:36*
Longest game extra-innings (time) — (in NY Aug. 2 night, 17 innings) ..					5:00*
Shortest game (time) — (in Boston vs. Chi. May 7)					2:00
Longest game (innings) — (in NY Aug. 2 night)					17*

1978 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES — Jim Rice	163*
AT BATS — Jim Rice	677*
RUNS — Jim Rice	121
HITS — Jim Rice	213*
BATTING AVERAGE — Jim Rice .....	.315
HOME RUNS — Jim Rice	46*
RUNS BATTED IN — Jim Rice	139*
DOUBLES — Carlton Fisk	39
TRIPLES — Jim Rice	15*
TOTAL BASES — Jim Rice	406*
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE — Jim Rice .....	.600*
SACRIFICE BUNTS — Jerry Remy	14
SACRIFICE FLIES — Carl Yastrzemski and Butch Hobson	8
BASES ON BALLS — Carl Yastrzemski	76
STRIKEOUTS — Jim Rice	126
STOLEN BASES — Jerry Remy	30
HITS IN ONE GAME — Fred Lynn (Aug. 28 vs. Sea.)	5**
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES — Jerry Remy	19
HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME — Jim Rice (4), Dwight Evans (2), Fred Lynn	2**
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME — Rice, Fisk, Yastrzemski, Lynn	5
PINCH HIT HOME RUNS — None	0
GRAND SLAMS — George Scott	1

*led league **tied for league high

1978 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON — Dennis Eckersley	20
GAMES LOST — Mike Torrez	13
WINNING PERCENTAGE — Bob Stanley .....	.882
Games — Bob Stanley	52
GAMES STARTED — Mike Torrez	36
GAMES RELIEVED — Bob Stanley	49
ERA, STARTER — Dennis Eckersley	2.99
ERA, RELIEVER — Bob Stanley	2.60
COMPLETE GAMES — Dennis Eckersley	16
SHUTOUTS — Luis Tiant	5
INNINGS PITCHED — Dennis Eckersley	268.1
SAVES — Bob Stanley	10
BASES ON BALLS — Mike Torrez	99
STRIKEOUTS — Dennis Eckersley	162
STRIKEOUTS, GAME — Eckersley (5), Torrez, Tiant	9
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAME — Wright, Tiant	2

1978 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
EASTERN DIV.									
Baltimore	5	2	.714	3	5	.375	8	7	.533
Cleveland	4	3	.571	3	5	.375	7	8	.467
Detroit	7	0	1.000	5	3	.625	12	3	.800
Milwaukee	6	2	.750	4	3	.571	10	5	.667
New York	3	6	.333	4	3	.571	7	9	.438
Toronto	6	2	.750	5	2	.714	11	4	.733
WESTERN DIV.									
California	5	0	1.000	4	2	.667	9	2	.818
Chicago	4	1	.800	3	2	.600	7	3	.700
Kansas City	3	2	.600	1	4	.200	4	6	.400
Minnesota	6	0	1.000	3	2	.600	9	2	.818
Oakland	3	2	.600	2	3	.400	5	5	.500
Seattle	4	1	.800	3	2	.600	7	3	.700
Texas	3	2	.600	0	5	.000	3	7	.300
Vs. West	28	8	.778	16	20	.444	44	28	.611
Vs. East	31	15	.674	24	21	.533	55	36	.604
TOTALS	59	23	.720	40	41	.494	99	64	.607

1978 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SLUG TB PCT.
Bailey	.191	43	94	12	18	3	0	4	9	19	19	0	.351
Bowen	.143	6	7	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	.571
Brohamer	.234	81	244	34	57	14	1	1	25	25	13	5	.311
Burleson	.248	145	626	75	155	32	5	5	49	40	71	15	.339
Carbo	.261	17	46	7	12	3	0	1	6	8	8	0	.391
Duffy	.260	64	104	12	27	5	0	0	4	6	11	8	.308
Evans	.247	147	497	75	123	24	2	24	63	65	119	6	.449
Fisk	.284	157	571	94	162	39	5	20	88	71	83	17	.475
Hancock	.225	38	80	10	18	3	0	0	4	1	12	0	.263
Hobson	.250	147	512	65	128	26	2	17	80	50	122	43	.408
Kendall	.195	20	41	3	8	1	0	0	4	1	2	2	.220
Lynn	.298	150	541	75	161	33	3	22	82	75	50	7	.492
Montgomery	.241	10	29	2	7	1	1	0	5	2	12	1	.345
Remy	.278	148	583	87	162	24	6	2	44	40	55	13	.350
Rice	.315	163	677	121	213	25	15	46	139	58	126	3	.600
Scott	.233	120	412	51	96	16	4	12	54	44	86	10	.379
Yastrzemski	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	81	76	44	5	.423
Pitchers	.000	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	—
DH Hitters	.251	163	613	88	154	24	7	19	73	71	96	—	.406
PH Hitters	.217	45	46	5	10	1	0	0	0	7	5	—	.239
CLUB	.267	163	5587	796	1493	270	46	172	738	582	835	146	.424

GROUNDING INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (135): Scott 19, Burleson 16, Evans 15, Hobson 15, Rice 15, Remy 13, Fisk 10, Yastrzemski 9, Lynn 9, Brohamer 6, Carbo 3, Bailey 2, Duffy 1, Hancock 1, Montgomery 1.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (74/51): Remy 30/13, Evans 8/5, Burleson 8/8, Fisk 7/2, Rice 7/5, Yastrzemski 4/5, Lynn 3/6, Bailey 2/1, Hobson 1/0, Carbo 1/1, Duffy 1/1, Scott 1/1, Brohamer 1/3.

HIT BY PITCHES (24): Fisk 7, Rice 5, Burleson 4, Yastrzemski 3, Evans 2, Bailey 1, Duffy 1, Lynn 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (65/58): Bailey 0/2, Brohamer 4/4, Burleson 10/5, Duffy 6/0, Evans 6/2, Fisk 3/6, Hancock 4/1, Hobson 4/8, Kendall 0/2, Lynn 4/6, Montgomery 1/0, Remy 14/6, Rice 1/5, Scott 7/3, Yastrzemski 1/8.

PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	SV	APP	IP	GS	CG	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	SH
Burgmeier	4.40	2-1	4	35	61.1	1	0	74	33	30	7	23	24	0
Campbell	3.91	7-5	4	29	50.2	0	0	62	25	22	3	17	47	0
Cleveland	0.00	0-1	0	1	0.1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Drago	3.03	4-4	7	37	77.1	1	0	71	30	26	5	32	42	0
Eckersley	2.99	20-8	0	35	268.1	35	16	258	99	89	30	71	162	3
Hassler — R.S.	3.00	2-1	1	13	30.0	2	0	38	13	10	0	13	23	0
Hassler — Tot.	3.87	3-5	1	24	88.1	11	1	114	49	38	1	37	49	0
LaRose	22.50	0-0	0	1	2.0	0	0	3	5	5	1	3	0	0
Lee	3.46	10-10	0	28	177.0	24	8	198	89	68	20	59	44	1
Ripley	5.55	2-5	0	15	73.0	11	1	92	49	45	10	22	26	0
Sprowl	6.39	0-2	0	3	12.2	3	0	12	10	9	3	10	10	0
Stanley	2.60	15-2	10	52	141.2	3	0	142	50	41	5	34	38	0
Tiant	3.31	13-8	0	32	212.1	31	12	185	80	78	26	57	114	5
Torrez	3.96	16-13	0	36	250.0	36	15	272	122	110	19	99	120	2
Wright	3.57	8-4	0	24	116.0	16	5	122	51	46	8	24	56	3
CLUB	3.54	99-64	26	341	1472.2	163	57	1530	657	579	137	464	706	15†

†COMBINED SHUTOUTS (1): Stanley and Drago.

HIT BATTERS (35): Eckersley 7, Wright 7, Tiant 5, Drago 4, Burgmeier 3, Ripley 3, Torrez 3, Lee 2, Stanley 1.

WILD PITCHES (16): Torrez 7, Eckersley 3, Drago 2, Ripley 2, Campbell 1, Hassler 1*.

BALKS (5): Tiant 2, Torrez 2, Campbell 1. *Total with Red Sox

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1959

Year	Player	Games	Year	Player	Games
1959	Pete Runnels	17	1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1960	Vic Wertz	13	1971	John Kennedy	13
1961	Frank Malzone	13	1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1962	Ed Bressoud	14	1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16	1974	Doug Griffin	15
1964	Ed Bressoud	20	1975	Denny Doyle	22
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12	1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1966	George Scott	14	1977	Butch Hobson	18
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13	1978	Jerry Remy	19
1968	Reggie Smith	15			
1969	Reggie Smith	19			

In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other Red Sox since 1959 to reach 20.

1978 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

BROHAMER						BURLESON					
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	
Season	244	57	1	25	.234	626	155	5	49	.248	Season
Boston	140	35	0	12	.250	320	84	3	26	.263	Boston
Away	104	22	1	13	.212	306	71	2	23	.232	Away
vs. Balt.	17	3	0	0	.176	63	13	1	5	.206	vs. Balt.
Cal.	22	8	0	4	.364	48	11	0	3	.229	Cal.
Chi.	15	3	0	1	.200	42	12	1	6	.286	Chi.
Clev.	19	4	0	2	.211	54	13	0	2	.241	Clev.
Det.	23	8	0	2	.348	63	16	0	5	.254	Det.
K.C.	3	2	0	0	.667	29	7	0	2	.241	K.C.
Milw.	12	4	0	2	.333	59	13	0	6	.220	Milw.
Minn.	24	5	0	2	.208	15	3	0	3	.200	Minn.
N.Y.	25	3	0	3	.120	70	19	0	5	.271	N.Y.
Oak.	24	4	0	2	.167	42	11	0	1	.262	Oak.
Sea.	18	7	0	2	.389	46	14	1	4	.304	Sea.
Tex.	10	1	0	1	.100	25	5	0	2	.200	Tex.
Tor.	32	5	1	4	.156	70	18	2	5	.257	Tor.
Before A.S.G.	115	35	1	15	.304	347	86	4	35	.248	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	129	22	0	10	.171	279	69	1	14	.247	After A.S.G.
vs. Left	22	5	0	2	.227	156	42	1	13	.269	vs. Left
Right	222	52	1	23	.234	470	113	4	36	.240	Right
Pinch Hit	11	3	0	0	.273	—	—	—	—	—	Pinch Hit
Des. Hit	75	17	1	9	.227	—	—	—	—	—	Des. Hit
April	7	4	0	2	.571	80	16	1	8	.200	April
May	56	15	1	5	.268	124	28	1	11	.226	May
June	23	8	0	4	.348	118	38	2	13	.322	June
July	53	11	0	6	.208	42	10	0	6	.238	July
August	44	10	0	5	.227	129	30	0	7	.233	August
Sept.-Oct.	61	9	0	3	.148	133	33	1	4	.248	Sept.-Oct.
Hit Streak			12 Games					17 Games			Hit Streak
DUFFY						EVANS					
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	
Season	104	27	0	4	.260	497	123	24	63	.247	Season
Boston	38	10	0	1	.263	218	62	13	37	.284	Boston
Away	66	17	0	3	.258	279	61	11	26	.219	Away
vs. Balt.	13	4	0	1	.308	37	9	1	7	.243	vs. Balt.
Cal.	3	1	0	0	.333	40	4	1	6	.100	Cal.
Chi.	5	3	0	0	.600	33	8	2	3	.242	Chi.
Clev.	15	2	0	1	.133	52	12	1	5	.231	Clev.
Det.	2	0	0	0	.000	42	13	6	8	.310	Det.
K.C.	10	1	0	0	.100	35	12	2	4	.343	K.C.
Milw.	6	1	0	1	.167	52	17	2	9	.327	Milw.
Minn.	24	4	0	0	.167	33	3	0	0	.091	Minn.
N.Y.	5	1	0	0	.200	45	7	0	1	.156	N.Y.
Oak.	1	0	0	0	.000	32	11	1	4	.344	Oak.
Sea.	2	1	0	0	.500	32	10	3	7	.313	Sea.
Tex.	11	4	0	0	.364	37	10	2	2	.270	Tex.
Tor.	7	5	0	1	.714	27	7	3	7	.259	Tor.
Before A.S.G.	45	12	0	2	.267	266	76	16	40	.286	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	59	15	0	2	.254	231	47	8	23	.203	After A.S.G.
vs. Left	52	15	0	2	.288	152	43	6	15	.283	vs. Left
Right	52	12	0	2	.231	345	80	18	48	.232	Right
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	0	.500	4	1	0	0	.250	Pinch Hit
Des. Hit	2	1	0	0	.500	8	3	0	1	.375	Des. Hit
April	4	0	0	0	.000	67	17	0	2	.254	April
May	15	5	0	1	.333	85	26	11	21	.306	May
June	9	1	0	0	.111	89	26	5	15	.292	June
July	64	15	0	2	.234	99	24	3	5	.242	July
August	3	3	0	1	1.000	101	21	4	17	.208	August
Sept.-Oct.	9	3	0	0	.333	56	9	1	3	.161	Sept.-Oct.
Hit Streak			2 Games					8 Games			Hit Streak
FISK						HOBSON					
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	
Season	571	162	20	88	.284	512	128	17	80	.250	Season
Boston	268	84	8	47	.313	256	74	12	57	.289	Boston
Away	303	78	12	41	.257	256	54	5	23	.211	Away
vs. Balt.	56	12	2	4	.214	38	9	3	6	.237	vs. Balt.
Cal.	42	16	0	6	.381	34	9	3	10	.265	Cal.
Chi.	35	8	1	4	.229	29	6	0	1	.207	Chi.
Clev.	45	14	4	13	.311	41	9	2	9	.220	Clev.
Det.	43	11	0	6	.256	52	15	0	3	.288	Det.
K.C.	38	6	0	1	.158	30	4	0	1	.133	K.C.
Milw.	56	16	3	12	.286	52	18	2	15	.346	Milw.
Minn.	33	16	2	8	.485	23	5	0	3	.217	Minn.
N.Y.	60	15	2	12	.250	56	13	2	9	.232	N.Y.
Oak.	39	16	2	8	.410	38	8	1	2	.211	Oak.
Sea.	33	9	2	4	.273	33	8	0	6	.242	Sea.
Tex.	37	10	1	4	.270	30	11	3	7	.367	Tex.
Tor.	54	13	1	6	.241	56	13	1	8	.232	Tor.
Before A.S.G.	287	83	11	41	.289	255	65	15	48	.255	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	284	79	9	47	.278	257	63	2	32	.245	After A.S.G.
vs. Left	146	40	5	24	.274	136	30	5	19	.221	vs. Left
Right	425	122	15	64	.287	376	98	12	61	.261	Right
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	0	.500	—	—	—	—	—	Pinch Hit
Des. Hit	1	1	0	1	1.000	49	13	0	5	.265	Des. Hit
April	72	20	2	9	.278	76	22	7	22	.289	April
May	96	22	2	6	.229	98	24	1	7	.245	May
June	89	30	5	14	.337	81	19	7	19	.235	June
July	96	35	6	28	.365	50	9	0	3	.180	July
August	107	28	4	16	.262	96	28	0	17	.292	August
Sept.-Oct.	111	27	1	15	.243	111	26	2	12	.234	Sept.-Oct.
Hit Streak			6 Games					10 Games			Hit Streak

1978 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

LYNN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	
Season	541	161	22	82	.298	583	162	2	44	.278	Season
Boston	276	86	11	47	.312	269	79	0	21	.294	Boston
Away	265	75	11	35	.283	314	83	2	23	.264	Away
vs. Balt.	57	15	1	4	.263	47	8	0	1	.170	vs. Balt.
Cal.	34	5	3	6	.147	27	6	0	3	.222	Cal.
Chi.	34	15	3	8	.441	35	11	0	5	.314	Chi.
Clev.	51	15	2	6	.294	60	17	0	5	.283	Clev.
Det.	46	13	1	10	.283	64	18	0	2	.281	Det.
K.C.	36	10	2	5	.278	37	12	0	1	.324	K.C.
Milw.	60	10	1	6	.167	63	22	1	4	.349	Milw.
Minn.	33	13	3	12	.394	46	9	0	3	.196	Minn.
N.Y.	51	13	3	9	.255	57	15	0	5	.263	N.Y.
Oak.	20	7	0	2	.350	29	9	1	4	.310	Oak.
Sea.	38	19	0	6	.500	22	6	0	2	.273	Sea.
Tex.	25	7	3	3	.280	43	12	0	2	.279	Tex.
Tor.	56	19	0	5	.339	53	17	0	7	.321	Tor.
Before A.S.G.	278	92	13	43	.331	319	84	0	23	.263	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	263	69	9	39	.262	264	78	2	21	.295	After A.S.G.
vs. Left	156	32	4	15	.205	154	33	0	9	.214	vs. Left
Right	385	129	18	67	.335	429	129	2	35	.301	Right
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pinch Hit
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	0	2	.375	Des. Hit
April	71	22	3	10	.310	81	25	0	8	.309	April
May	95	29	3	14	.305	119	31	0	9	.261	May
June	84	30	4	14	.357	91	21	0	5	.231	June
July	89	28	7	17	.315	111	29	0	6	.261	July
August	101	22	3	10	.218	98	31	2	9	.316	August
Sept.-Oct.	101	30	2	17	.297	83	25	0	7	.301	Sept.-Oct.
Hit Streak	15 Games					19 Games					Hit Streak

REMY

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

RICE

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	
Season	677	213	46	139	.315	412	96	12	54	.233	Season
Boston	335	121	28	75	.361	227	63	9	38	.278	Boston
Away	342	92	18	64	.269	185	33	3	16	.178	Away
vs. Balt.	58	18	6	14	.310	35	5	1	3	.143	vs. Balt.
Cal.	45	11	3	7	.244	28	11	2	6	.393	Cal.
Chi.	43	17	3	10	.395	24	4	0	1	.167	Chi.
Clev.	66	22	5	16	.333	51	16	2	11	.314	Clev.
Det.	63	20	8	16	.317	25	8	1	3	.320	Det.
K.C.	37	9	2	3	.243	21	2	0	2	.095	K.C.
Milw.	69	28	1	12	.406	36	10	0	3	.278	Milw.
Minn.	44	16	0	7	.364	23	5	1	3	.217	Minn.
N.Y.	67	18	3	12	.269	45	10	1	4	.222	N.Y.
Oak.	41	20	5	17	.488	36	4	0	3	.111	Oak.
Sea.	42	10	3	7	.238	37	9	3	8	.243	Sea.
Tex.	37	7	1	6	.189	23	5	1	5	.217	Tex.
Tor.	65	17	6	12	.262	28	7	0	2	.250	Tor.
Before A.S.G.	347	112	23	74	.323	168	43	6	27	.256	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	330	101	23	65	.306	244	53	6	27	.217	After A.S.G.
vs. Left	178	52	10	32	.292	102	27	4	15	.265	vs. Left
Right	499	161	36	107	.323	310	69	8	39	.223	Right
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—	2	0	0	0	.000	Pinch Hit
Des. Hit	205	56	10	31	.273	23	4	1	2	.174	Des. Hit
April	89	27	5	17	.303	59	19	2	12	.322	April
May	121	45	13	33	.372	2	0	0	0	.000	May
June	101	29	5	18	.287	78	19	4	12	.244	June
July	116	31	1	13	.267	92	18	2	11	.196	July
August	124	47	12	33	.379	89	25	3	12	.281	August
Sept.-Oct.	126	34	10	25	.270	92	15	1	7	.163	Sept.-Oct.
Hit Streak	13 Games					11 Games					Hit Streak

SCOTT

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

AB H HR RBI AVE

YASTRZEMSKI

1978 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

BURGMEIER

CAMPBELL

	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	2-1	61.1	74	4.40	51-37	52-35	3.91	62	50.2	7-5	Season
At Fenway	2-0	28.1	35	4.13	3-2	13-6	3.86	24	18.2	4-0	At Fenway
Away	0-1	33	39	4.64	48-35	39-29	3.94	38	32	3-5	Away
vs. Balt.	0-1	2	2	9.00	2-3	3-1	—	—	—	—	vs. Balt.
Cal.	0-0	0.1	0	0.00	3-2	6-2	0.00	1	2.2	1-0	Cal.
Chi.	0-0	2.1	5	11.57	5-4	5-3	12.27	7	3.2	1-1	Chi.
Clev.	0-0	4	4	2.25	7-2	4-5	4.76	7	5.2	1-1	Clev.
Det.	0-0	6.1	10	7.11	4-4	6-2	0.00	7	8	2-0	Det.
K.C.	0-0	1.2	0	0.00	3-1	7-4	0.00	0	0.1	0-0	K.C.
Milw.	0-0	2.2	7	13.50	8-3	6-2	2.25	6	4	0-0	Milw.
Minn.	1-0	11.1	16	3.97	3-2	1-0	2.84	7	6.1	1-0	Minn.
N.Y.	1-0	21.2	19	2.08	3-5	0-4	1.69	7	10.2	0-0	N.Y.
Oak.	0-0	1.1	2	6.75	3-3	5-3	3.38	4	2.2	0-0	Oak.
Sea.	0-0	3.1	4	2.70	1-1	2-0	5.79	8	4.2	1-0	Sea.
Tex.	0-0	1.2	1	0.00	5-2	3-5	Inf.	4	0	0-2	Tex.
Tor.	0-0	2.2	4	10.13	1-0	2-2	9.00	4	2	0-1	Tor.
Before A.S.G.	2-1	32	34	3.94	3-5 [‡]	‡2-2	5.16	29	22.2	5-5	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	0-0	29.1	40	4.91			2.89	33	28	2-0	After A.S.G.
April	0-0	4	3	2.25			12.79	14	6.1	1-3	April
May	1-1	12.1	17	7.30			2.08	5	4.1	1-1	May
June	1-0	10.2	7	0.84			1.00	6	9	2-0	June
July	0-0	11.1	14	3.97			3.72	11	9.2	2-1	July
August	0-0	10.2	15	5.06			2.63	16	13.2	0-0	August
Sept.-Oct.	0-0	12.1	18	5.84			3.52	10	7.2	1-0	Sept.-Oct.
As Starter	0-0	4.2	7	3.86			—	—	—	—	As Starter
As Reliever	2-1	56.2	67	4.45			3.91	62	50.2	7-5	As Reliever

DRAGO

ECKERSLEY

	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	4-4	77.1	71	3.03	87-98	60-40	2.99	258	268.1	20-8	Season
At Fenway	3-0	31.1	29	3.16	9-12	11-3	2.69	124	134	11-1	At Fenway
Away	1-4	46	42	2.93	78-86	49-37	3.28	134	134.1	9-7	Away
vs. Balt.	0-0	2	2	0.00	8-12	4-5	5.68	9	6.1	0-1	vs. Balt.
Cal.	0-0	4.2	3	1.93	7-6	5-3	2.92	19	24.2	1-2	Cal.
Chi.	0-1	2.1	4	7.71	9-10	3-2	2.25	10	16	1-0	Chi.
Clev.	1-0	17.2	13	3.57	11-7	1-1	4.71	35	28.2	1-1	Clev.
Det.	0-0	2.1	0	0.00	6-7	8-2	2.25	22	24	2-0	Det.
K.C.	0-1	2	3	4.50	2-5	3-5	4.50	14	14	1-1	K.C.
Milw.	0-0	7	6	1.29	12-3	7-2	4.40	16	14.1	1-0	Milw.
Minn.	0-1	3.1	3	5.40	6-14	5-3	1.99	23	22.2	3-0	Minn.
N.Y.	0-1	15	15	4.20	3-10	4-5	3.86	33	35	4-1	N.Y.
Oak.	0-0	3.1	4	2.70	7-10	5-4	2.00	9	9	1-0	Oak.
Sea.	1-0	7	9	5.14	3-0	4-0	1.23	14	14.2	1-0	Sea.
Tex.	1-0	2.1	1	0.00	7-8	2-5	3.24	26	25	0-2	Tex.
Tor.	1-0	8.1	8	0.00	1-0	6-0	1.32	28	34	4-0	Tor.
Before A.S.G.	2-2	33.2	31	3.74	5-6 [‡]	‡3-3	3.33	145	138	10-2	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	2-2	43.2	40	2.47			2.62	113	130.1	10-6	After A.S.G.
April	2-1	12.1	12	2.19			5.09	43	35.1	0-1	April
May	0-0	4.1	2	0.00			2.31	46	46.2	5-0	May
June	0-1	15.2	14	3.45			2.08	37	39	3-1	June
July	0-2	11.1	14	7.15			4.30	49	46	4-2	July
August	1-0	14	11	2.57			1.99	39	49.2	4-1	August
Sept.-Oct.	1-0	19.2	18	1.83			2.61	44	51.2	4-3	Sept.-Oct.
As Starter	1-0	6	8	6.00			2.99	258	268.1	20-8	As Starter
As Reliever	1-2	71.1	63	2.78			—	—	—	—	As Reliever

HASSLER

STANLEY

	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	3-5	88.1	114	3.87	27-53	23-9	2.60	142	141.2	15-2	Season
At Fenway	0-0	13.2	20	3.95	1-1	18-7	2.93	93	86	13-2	At Fenway
Away	3-5	74.2	94	3.86	26-52	5-2	2.10	49	55.2	2-0	Away
vs. Balt.	0-0	1.1	3	0.00	2-2	2-0	5.40	10	6.2	1-0	vs. Balt.
Cal.	0-0	3	6	3.00	1-2	3-0	5.73	14	11	2-0	Cal.
Chi.	0-1	14.2	15	3.68	3-6	1-1	0.00	5	6	1-0	Chi.
Clev.	—	—	—	—	2-1	3-3	1.89	19	19	2-1	Clev.
Det.	1-0	4.2	3	0.00	4-3	2-0	1.17	4	7.2	1-0	Det.
K.C.	—	—	—	—	2-3	1-1	3.68	13	14.2	1-0	K.C.
Milw.	0-0	5.2	6	0.00	2-2	1-1	2.70	12	13.1	1-0	Milw.
Minn.	1-0	13.2	20	2.63	4-9	0-2	0.00	4	5	0-0	Minn.
N.Y.	0-0	17	25	6.35	1-7	2-0	3.86	15	9.1	1-0	N.Y.
Oak.	1-1	9.1	13	4.82	3-5	1-0	2.00	8	9	1-0	Oak.
Sea.	0-1	8	8	3.38	0-1	3-0	2.08	4	4.1	2-0	Sea.
Tex.	0-1	4.2	7	7.71	2-8	1-0	4.50	11	8	1-0	Tex.
Tor.	0-1	6.1	8	4.26	0-1	3-1	1.30	23	27.2	1-1	Tor.
Before A.S.G.	1-4	54.2	72	4.61	1-3 [‡]		2.73	60	56	5-1	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	2-1	33.2	42	2.67			2.52	82	85.2	10-1	After A.S.G.
April	—	—	—	—			3.06	22	17.2	1-1	April
May	0-1	23	31	4.70			2.52	23	25	3-0	May
June	1-2	27.1	36	3.95			7.20	9	5	1-0	June
July	1-1	11.1	13	3.18			2.31	21	23.1	0-0	July
August	0-0	8.2	12	3.12			2.72	35	36.1	7-1	August
Sept.-Oct.	1-1	18	22	3.50			1.83	32	34.1	3-0	Sept.-Oct.
As Starter	1-4	58.1	76	4.63			1.71	14	21	2-0	As Starter
As Reliever	2-1	30	38	2.40			2.76	128	120.2	13-2	As Reliever

[‡]record vs. Boston (Hassler did not face Boston in 1978)

1978 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

TORREZ

WRIGHT

	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	16-13	250	272	3.96	69-47*	8-4	3.57	122	116	8-4	Season
At Fenway	8-7	128.2	134	4.13	10-11	7-2	2.34	70	77	7-2	At Fenway
Away	8-6	121.1	138	3.78	59-36	1-2	6.00	52	39	1-2	Away
vs. Balt.	2-2	34.1	28	2.62	5-4	—	—	—	—	—	vs. Balt.
Cal.	1-0	8	11	4.50	6-3	2-0	1.74	13	20.2	2-0	Cal.
Chi.	1-0	15	16	2.40	5-3	1-0	0.00	7	9	1-0	Chi.
Clev.	1-0	24.1	37	6.66	8-1	1-1	7.50	17	12	1-1	Clev.
Det.	1-2	20.1	18	3.10	5-4	1-0	5.87	11	7.2	1-0	Det.
K.C.	0-1	9	8	4.00	5-4	1-1	3.86	11	9.1	1-1	K.C.
Milw.	3-1	28.1	32	3.49	9-4	1-0	2.20	11	16.1	1-0	Milw.
Minn.	1-0	8.2	8	3.12	6-3	1-0	2.89	10	9.1	1-0	Minn.
N.Y.	1-4	25.2	33	5.96	1-6	0-1	7.94	10	5.2	0-1	N.Y.
Oak.	2-1	26	30	3.12	6-2	0-0	8.59	13	7.1	0-0	Oak.
Sea.	1-1	16.1	14	4.41	2-1	0-1	3.52	10	7.2	0-1	Sea.
Tex.	0-1	9	10	4.00	4-6	0-0	0.00	0	1	0-0	Tex.
Tor.	2-0	25	27	3.96	3-0	0-0	0.90	9	10	0-0	Tor.
Before A.S.G.	11-4	131.1	149	3.91	4-6‡		2.89	62	65.1	4-1	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	5-9	118.2	123	4.02	61-50†		4.44	60	50.2	4-3	After A.S.G.
April	2-1	30.1	47	5.34			9.00	5	5	0-0	April
May	5-1	48.1	42	3.17			1.38	25	26	2-0	May
June	4-1	37.1	42	3.62			3.46	25	26	1-1	June
July	1-3	43	43	3.77			3.00	28	27	3-1	July
August	3-1	36.2	40	4.91			2.77	22	26	2-0	August
Sept.-Oct.	1-6	54.1	58	3.64			15.00	17	6	0-2	Sept.-Oct.
As Starter	16-13	250	272	3.96			2.91	101	96	8-4	As Starter
As Reliever	—	—	—	—			6.75	21	20	0-0	As Reliever

*A.L. record only

†N.L. record

‡record vs. Boston

RIVAL PITCHERS' RECORDS VS. RED SOX

	1978	1977	1976	Life-time		1978	1977	1976	Life-time
Aase	0-1	—	—	0-1	Kravec	0-1	—	0-0	0-1
Abbott	2-0	—	0-0	2-1	Lacey	0-1	0-0	—	0-1
Alexander	0-0	0-1	2-1	9-11	LaGrow	1-0	1-0	—	3-6
Arroyo	0-0	1-2	—	2-2	Langford	1-0	0-2	—	1-2
Augustine	0-1	2-1	0-2	2-4	LaRoche	0-1	2-1	0-1	3-3
Baker	0-1	—	—	0-1	Lemanczyk	0-1	1-1	0-2	1-6
Barker	0-1	1-0	—	1-1	Leonard	0-2	0-2	1-1	3-5
Barrios	0-1	1-1	—	1-2	Lindblad	0-0	0-0	1-0	6-2
Beare	—	0-0	0-1	0-1	Lyle	1-0	2-1	1-1	5-10
Beattie	1-3	—	—	1-3	Marshall	0-1	0-0	—	2-2
Bird	0-0	1-1	0-2	4-5	Martinez, D.	2-4	2-2	0-2	4-8
Brett	0-0	1-0	1-1	4-2	Martinez, T.	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Briles	1-1	0-1	2-1	5-5	Matlack	1-0	—	—	1-0
Broberg	1-2	—	0-3	6-10	McClure	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Busby	—	—	0-0	5-2	McGregor	1-1	0-2	0-0	1-3
Buskey	0-1	0-0	1-0	2-1	McLaughlin	1-2	—	—	1-2
Caldwell	1-1	0-2	—	1-3	Medich	1-0	1-0	—	7-4
Castro	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-4	Messersmith	0-1	—	—	4-3
Clancy	1-2	0-1	—	1-3	Miller, D.	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-4
Clay	1-1	0-1	—	1-2	Mingori	—	0-0	0-0	1-0
Cleveland	1-0	—	—	1-0	Mitchell, P.	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-2
Clyde	1-1	—	—	1-4	Montague	0-1	1-1	—	1-2
Colborn	0-1	2-1	2-1	8-9	Morris	0-2	—	—	0-2
Coleman	0-0	0-1	0-1	16-13	Murphy	1-0	0-0	0-0	6-7
Crawford	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	Norris	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-1
Cruz	1-0	—	—	1-0	Palmer	1-1	2-2	3-0	19-15
Ellis	2-1	0-2	1-1	3-4	Pattin	1-0	0-1	1-0	4-5
Erickson	1-1	—	—	1-1	Paxton	1-1	—	—	1-1
Fidrych	—	1-0	1-2	2-2	Pole	0-2	0-0	—	0-2
Figueroa	1-1	1-3	3-2	9-7	Proly	1-0	—	—	1-0
Fitzmorris	0-0	0-3	3-0	9-8	Redfern	—	0-0	1-0	1-0
Flanagan	1-0	2-1	0-2	3-3	Renko	1-1	—	—	1-1
Foucault	0-1	0-0	1-0	2-2	Rodriguez	2-2	1-1	0-2	4-6
Gale	2-0	—	—	2-0	Rozema	1-2	1-1	—	1-3
Garland	0-1	0-2	3-1	4-5	Ryan	0-2	1-1	1-3	5-12
Garvin	0-1	0-1	—	0-2	Schueler	0-0	0-2	—	0-2
Glynn	—	0-1	0-1	0-3	Singer	—	0-1	1-1	5-5
Goltz	0-0	3-0	1-3	8-5	Slaton	0-1	0-1	2-0	8-7
Gossage	0-1	—	1-1	3-4	Sorensen	2-1	1-1	—	3-2
Griffin	0-1	—	—	0-1	Spillner	1-1	—	—	1-1
Guidry	3-0	1-0	0-0	4-1	Splittorff	2-1	0-0	2-0	4-3
Gullett	1-0	0-0	—	1-0	Stanhouse	1-0	—	—	1-2
Gura	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	Stein	0-1	—	—	0-1
Haas	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-2	Stone	0-1	2-0	—	3-2
Harrison, R.	0-1	—	—	2-1	Sykes	1-0	0-1	—	1-1
Hartzell	0-2	1-1	1-0	2-3	Tanana	2-0	0-1	1-1	5-2
Hiller	0-1	0-0	1-0	7-5	Thormodsgard	0-2	1-1	—	1-3
Hood	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	Tiant	—	—	—	10-9
Hrabosky	1-0	—	—	1-0	Tidrow	0-0	1-0	1-1	5-7
Hunter	1-0	0-0	3-1	15-12	Todd	0-0	—	2-0	2-0
Jackson, D.	1-1	—	—	1-1	Torrealba	1-1	0-1	—	1-2
Jefferson	1-2	0-2	0-1	5-8	Travers	0-2	—	0-1	1-6
Jenkins	2-0	—	—	7-2	Umbarger	0-1	0-0	2-0	2-1
John	—	—	—	6-8	Underwood	0-2	—	—	0-2
Johnson, J.	1-0	—	—	1-0	Waits	0-0	0-0	1-0	3-0
Johnson, T.	0-0	2-0	0-0	2-1	Wilcox	1-3	0-2	—	2-6
Keough	1-1	—	—	1-1	Willoughby	0-2	—	—	0-2
Kern	2-1	2-1	1-1	5-3	Wise	3-0	—	—	3-0
Kerrigan	0-1	—	—	0-1	Wood	0-1	1-0	1-1	10-14
Kirkwood	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-3	Young	0-1	—	—	0-1
Knapp	0-1	0-1	—	0-2	Zahn	0-2	—	—	0-2

1978 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (172)

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	Year H-A	Tot.
Rice	4-2	2-1	2-1	4-1	5-3	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-3	3-2	2-1	1-0	3-3	28-18	46
Evans	0-1	1-0	2-0	1-0	3-3	0-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-2	2-0	2-1	13-11	24
Lynn	0-1	2-1	0-3	1-1	0-1	1-1	1-0	1-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	3-0	0-0	11-11	22
Fisk	2-0	0-0	0-1	2-2	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-2	1-1	0-2	1-1	1-0	0-1	8-12	20
Hobson	3-0	1-2	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-1	12-5	17
Yast.	1-1	0-0	1-2	0-2	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	7-10	17
Scott	0-1	2-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-2	1-0	0-0	9-3	12
Burleson	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	3-2	5
Bailey	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-2	4
Remy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	2
Bowen	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1
Brohamer	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1
Carbo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1
TEAM:	11-6	8-4	5-8	12-6	9-9	3-4	6-5	4-4	7-7	5-7	5-7	11-2	8-9	94-78	172

LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil† H-A	Minn H-A	NY‡‡ H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	H-A	Tot.
Yastrzemski	13-17	15-15	15-13	23-23	27-31	10-6	9-10	21-16	28-20	13-7	1-0	2-4	2-3	201-182	†383
*Scott	6-8	9-7	8-5	14-7	7-4	7-2	4-2	5-5	12-6	4-1	3-5	2-0	2-3	88-62	†150
Fisk	8-5	7-2	3-4	8-8	4-6	6-0	8-7	6-4	11-3	7-9	2-3	2-4	1-5	73-61	†134
Rice	10-6	3-4	7-1	8-4	11-9	4-2	8-4	2-4	3-6	8-4	5-4	5-1	6-4	80-53	133
Evans	3-3	6-2	4-2	5-2	5-5	2-4	6-2	5-2	3-2	4-3	4-2	4-5	2-2	53-36	89
Lynn	2-2	4-1	1-3	3-1	3-8	3-4	4-1	4-6	4-3	1-4	0-2	4-2	2-1	35-38	73
Hobson	5-3	1-2	0-1	3-4	1-4	3-0	5-2	1-1	5-2	0-2	1-1	3-2	1-2	29-26	55
Burleson	2-2	2-0	0-1	2-2	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-1	1-1	2-0	14-11	25
Montgomery	1-2	0-0	0-2	1-1	3-1	2-0	2-3	2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	13-10	23
*Remy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	2
Bowen	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1
*Brohamer	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1

*Only those hit while with the Red Sox.

†Includes 1969 vs. Seattle (Yastrzemski, 2-0).

‡‡Includes Shea Stadium (Yastrzemski 3, Lynn 2).

† vs. Washington: Yastrzemski 15-12; Scott 4-6; Fisk 0-1.

† vs. K.C. A's: Yastrzemski 7-5; Scott 1-1.

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HRs	Year	Player	HRs
1903	Buck Freeman	13	1942	Ted Williams	36
1910	Jake Stahl	10	1947	Ted Williams	32
1912	Tris Speaker	10	1949	Ted Williams	43
	Frank Baker (Phil.)		1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1918	Babe Ruth	11	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Tilly Walker (Phila.)			Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	29	1977	Jim Rice	39
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35	1978	Jim Rice	46
1941	Ted Williams	37			

DID YOU KNOW?

In 1978 FRED LYNN completed the home run cycle of all the A.L. parks he's played in. He homered in Cleveland, Apr. 12 (W. Garland), Anaheim, June 3 (P. Hartzell), Chicago, July 5 (S. Stone) and Yankee Stadium, Aug. 3 (P. Lindblad). JIM RICE hit his first homer in Chicago, Apr. 9 (W. Wood) to complete his cycle of current A.L. parks. However, he failed to homer in Shea Stadium in 1974-75 when the Yankees played there, while LYNN hit two in Shea.

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX extended their American League record of consecutive years hitting 100 or more home runs to 33 with 172 in 1978. CARLTON FISK hit the 100th, July 8 in Cleveland in the 1st inning off Mike Paxton, to left field with 2 runners on base.

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year	Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938	27	George Scott	1966
46	JIM RICE	1978		Norm Zauchin	1955
44	•CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967		Bobby Doerr	1950
43	TED WILLIAMS	1949		Bobby Doerr	1948
42	Dick Stuart	1963	26	Carlton Fisk	1977
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936		Carlton Fisk	1973
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970		Ted Williams	1958
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969		Jackie Jensen	1955
	Rico Petrocelli	1969	25	Jim Rice	1976
39	JIM RICE	1977		Reggie Smith	1969
	Vern Stephens	1949		Jackie Jensen	1954
38	Ted Williams	1957		Ted Williams	1948
	Ted Williams	1946	24	Dwight Evans	1978
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941		George Scott	1971
36	TED WILLIAMS	1942		Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Tony Conigliaro	1970		Ted Williams	1956
	Jimmie Foxx	1940		Joe Cronin	1940
	Jimmie Foxx	1937	23	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
35	JIMMIE FOXX	1939		Jackie Jensen	1957
	Ken Harrelson	1968		Ted Williams	1940
	Jackie Jensen	1958	22	Fred Lynn	1978
34	Walt Dropo	1950		Jim Rice	1975
33	George Scott	1977		Carlton Fisk	1972
	Dick Stuart	1964		Reggie Smith	1970
32	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965		Lee Thomas	1965
	TED WILLIAMS	1947		Lu Clinton	1963
31	Ted Williams	1939		Clyde Vollmer	1951
30	Butch Hobson	1977		Bobby Doerr	1940
	Reggie Smith	1971	21	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Felix Mantilla	1964		Fred Lynn	1975
	Ted Williams	1951		Reggie Smith	1973
	Vern Stephens	1950		Reggie Smith	1972
29	BABE RUTH	1919		Frank Malzone	1962
	Rico Petrocelli	1970		Dick Gernert	1953
	Ted Williams	1960	20	Jim Tabor	1940
	Ted Williams	1954		Carlton Fisk	1978
	Vern Stephens	1948		Orlando Cepeda	1973
28	Carl Yastrzemski	1977		Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Rico Petrocelli	1971		Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Tony Conigliaro	1966		Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Jackie Jensen	1959		Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Ted Williams	1955		Dick Gernert	1958
	Ted Williams	1950		Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led League.

• Tied for League lead.

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive years without a tie game. The last one was June 8, 1961 against the Los Angeles Angels at Fenway Park, 4-4 in 11 innings, stopped by rain, at 12:30 a.m. (the 2nd game of a twi-nighter). CARL YASTRZEMSKI played LF and RED SOX scout FRANK MALZONE played 3B, while RED SOX coach EDDIE YOST played 3B for the Angels. The RED SOX have played 2,855 regular season games since then without a tie (through 1978).

DID YOU KNOW?

The last RED SOX triple play was 5/25/72 at Fenway Park vs. the Orioles. Elrod Hendricks lined out to 1B DUANE JOSEPHSON, who tagged the base and threw to LUIS APARICIO at 2B for the third out. The last one against the RED SOX was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen By the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 Rico Petrocelli, ss	1973 Tommy Harper, lf
1968 Mike Andrews, 2b	1974 Rick Miller, cf
1969 Lee Stange, p	1975 Denny Doyle, 2b
1970 Gerry Moses, c	1976 Reggie Cleveland, p
1971 John Kennedy, inf.	1977 Butch Hobson, 3b
1972 Bob Montgomery, c	1978 Bill Campbell, p

Selected not only for contributions to the success of the Red Sox but also for outstanding cooperation in community endeavors.

1978 RED SOX FIELDING

(5 or More Games)

	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Kendall, 1b	1.000	13	85	8	0	93	7
Scott, 1b	.991	113	1052	55	10	1117	99
Yastrzemski, 1b	.993	50	387	41	3	431	47
Brohamer, 2b	.969	23	39	54	3	96	13
Duffy, 2b	1.000	12	17	29	0	46	5
Remy, 2b	.983	141	327	444	13	784	114*
Brohamer, 3b	.974	30	25	49	2	76	5
Hobson, 3b	.899	133	122	261	43*	426	25
Burleson, ss	.981	145	285	482	15	782	100
Duffy, ss	.929	21	36	55	7	98	13
Hancock, lf-cf-rf	1.000	19	29	3	0	32	1
Carbo, lf-rf	1.000	9	26	0	0	26	0
Rice, lf-cf-rf	.989	114	245	13	3	261	1
Yastrzemski, lf-cf	.986	71	136	8	2	146	2
Lynn, cf	.984	149	408	11	7	426	2
Evans, rf-cf	.982	142	305	14	6	325	2
Fisk, c	.980	154*	733	90	17*	840	12
Montgomery, c	.976	10	35	5	1	41	0
Kendall, c	.926	5	22	3	2	27	0
Eckersley, p	1.000	35	19	29	0	48	1
Tiant, p	1.000	32	14	20	0	34	2
Ripley, p	1.000	15	3	8	0	11	0
†Hassler, p	1.000	13	0	4	0	4	0
Stanley, p	.978	52	10	34	1	45	2
Torrez, p	.953	36	12	29	2	43	3
Campbell, p	.941	29	10	6	1	17	0
Wright, p	.941	24	4	12	1	17	0
Lee, p	.932	28	9	32	3	44	2
Drago, p	.923	37	2	10	1	13	0
Burgmeier, p	.900	35	5	13	2	20	3

†Red Sox totals only.

*led league (Passed Balls — Fisk 7, Montgomery 1)

OPPONENTS vs. RED SOX, 1978

	AVE. (20 AB)	HR	RBI
Balt.	.400 Crowley (8-20)	4 Murray, E.	9 Murray, E.
Cal.	.419 Bostock (18-43)	2 Rudi	11 Rudi
Chi.	.429 Garr (12-28)	2 Johnson, L.	6 Johnson, L.
Clev.	.373 Kuiper (22-59)	5 Grubb	13 Thornton, Grubb
Det.	.395 Corcoran (17-43)	5 Staub and Thompson	10 Thompson
K.C.	.391 LaCock (9-23)	1 Hurdle, Otis Poquette, White, F.	8 Hurdle
Milw.	.429 Oglivie (18-42)	5 Thomas	11 Bando, Thomas
Minn.	.378 Carew (14-37)	2 Cubbage, Norwood	7 Ford
N.Y.	.346 White, R. (18-52)	4 Jackson, Re.	14 Jackson, Re.
Oak.	.435 Carty (10-23)	3 Carty	8 Carty
Sea.	.423 Stein (11-26)	3 Bochte	7 Bochte, Meyer
Tex.	.325 Oliver (13-40)	2 Bonds, Harrah, Hargrove, Oliver	7 Zisk
Tor.	.324 Upshaw (12-37)	3 Mayberry	11 Mayberry

THE BEST

.429 Oglivie (18-42), Milw.
 .429 Garr (12-28), Chi.
 .423 Stein (11-26), Sea.
 .419 Bostock (18-43), Cal.
 .405 Orta (15-37), Chi.
 .400 Bonds (7-19 Chi.; 7-16 Tex.)
 .400 Carty (10-23 Oak.; 0-2 Tor.)
 .400 Duncan (10-25), Oak.
 .400 Crowley (8-20), Balt.
 .395 Corcoran (17-43), Det.
 .391 LaCock (9-23), K.C.
 .389 McRae (14-36), K.C.
 .378 Rudi (17-45), Cal.
 .378 Carew (14-37), Minn.
 .373 Kuiper (22-59), Clev.

THE WORST

.080 Woods, A. (2-25), Tor.
 .100 Downing (3-30), Cal.
 .120 Velez (3-25), Tor.
 .128 DeCinces (6-47), Balt.
 .143 Alexander (5-30 Clev.; 1-12 Oak.)
 .143 Lansford (5-35), Cal.
 .143 Poquette (3-21), K.C.
 .150 Miller, R. (3-20), Cal.
 .152 Mankowski (5-33), Det.
 .160 Horton (0-8 Tor.; 4-17 Clev.)
 .162 Grich (6-37), Cal.
 .167 Alston (4-24), Oak.
 .167 Lezcano (4-24), Milw.
 .172 Chalk (5-29), Cal.
 .175 May, M. (7-40), Det.

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	Pct.	Years
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	.512	1918-20
Barry, John	157	90	62	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1004	489	500	.494	1913-16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	.401	1923
Collins, Jim	864	464	389	.544	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Pat	311	159	147	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172	.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182	.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1087	543	541	.501	1955-59; '60-62
Huff, George	8	3	5	.375	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188	.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	161	78	83	.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	641	346	295	.540	1970-73
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Jim	226	98	123	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	246	95	151	.386	1932-33
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97	.606	1950-51
Pesky, John	321	146	175	.455	1963-64
Popowski, Eddie	9	5	4	.556	1969
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8	.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	18	5	13	.278	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	8	20	.286	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102	.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217	.545	1967-69
York, Rudy	1	0	1	.000	1959
Young, Cy	7	3	4	.429	1907
Zimmer, Don	400	238	162	.595	1976-78

*Includes tie games

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

24-6	Aug.	1950	21-6	May	1946	20-7	Aug.	1912
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Sept.	1915
24-9	July	1948	21-8	July	1955	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-7	May	1978	21-8	June	1912	20-9	June	1955
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	July	1912	20-10	July	1916
23-10	July	1910	21-9	July	1918	20-10	July	1946
23-10	July	1939	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-12	July	1972
22-8	Sept.	1977	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-15	Aug.	1967
22-10	July	1915	21-13	June	1961	20-16	Aug.	1968
22-11	July	1975	20-5	June	1901			

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins	Best Pct.
Apr.	12-7 — 1971	.846 — 1918 — 11-2
May	23-7 — 1978	.778 — 1946 — 21-6
June	21-8 — 1912 21-13 — 1961	.800 — 1901 — 20-5
July	24-9 — 1948	.727 — 1948 — 24-9
Aug.	24-6 — 1950 24-8 — 1949	.800 — 1950 — 24-6
Sept.	22-8 — 1977	.741 — 1915 — 20-7
Oct.	8-2 — 1904	1.000 — 1905 — 7-0

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946	11 Games, 1903, '09, '49, '50, '77
13 Games, 1948	10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75
12 Games, 1937, '39, '46	9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42, '44, '48, '78

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

1B — George Scott (1966-71, 77-78)	947
2B — Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853
SS — Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093
3B — Frank Malzone (1955-65)	1,337
OF — Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151
Carl Yastrzemski (1961-78)	1,998
Harry Hooper (1909-20)	1,471
C — Sammy White (1951-59)	967
P — Ellis Kinder (1948-55)	365 games
Cy Young (1901-08)	298 starts

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

	Sox-Opp.
1904 — Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H).....*3-0
Jesse Tannehill vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A)..... 6-0
1905 — Bill Dineen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st game)	(H)..... 2-0
1908 — Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)..... 8-0
1911 — Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st game)	(H)..... 5-0
1916 — George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)..... 2-0
Dutch Leonard vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)..... 4-0
1917 — Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st)	(H).....*4-0
1918 — Dutch Leonard vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)..... 5-0
1923 — Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)..... 4-0
1956 — Mel Parnell vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)..... 4-0
1962 — Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)..... 2-0
Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)..... 1-0
1965 — Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)..... 2-0

*Perfect Game

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

	Sox-Opp.
1908 — Dusty Rhoades, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A)..... 1-2
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A)..... 0-5
1917 — George Mogridge, New York, April 24	(H)..... 1-2
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H)..... 0-1
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H)..... 0-6
1931 — Bob Burke, Washington, August 8	(A)..... 0-5
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18	(A)..... 2-1
(pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st)	(A)..... 0-8
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st)	(H)..... 0-3
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A)..... 0-6

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2) .....33-10	1918 — Carl Mays (1) .....21-13
1902 — Cy Young (3) .....32-10	1921 — Sam Jones (5) .....23-16
— Bill Dineen (3) .....21-21	1923 — Howard Ehmke (8) ...20-17
1903 — Cy Young (1) .....28-10	1935 — Wes Ferrell (4) .....25-14
— Tom Hughes (1) .....20- 7	— Lefty Grove (4) .....20-12
— Bill Dineen (1) .....21-13	1936 — Wes Ferrell (6) .....20-15
1904 — Cy Young (1) .....26-16	1942 — Tex Hughson (2) .....22- 6
— Bill Dineen (1) .....23-14	1945 — Dave Ferriss (7) .....21-10
— Jesse Tannehill (1) ..21-11	1946 — Dave Ferriss (1) .....25- 6
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (4) ...22- 9	— Tex Hughson (1) ....20-11
1907 — Cy Young (7) .....22-15	1949 — Mel Parnell (2) .....25- 7
1908 — Cy Young (5) .....21-11	— Ellis Kinder (2) .....23- 6
1911 — Joe Wood (5) .....23-17	1953 — Mel Parnell (4) .....21- 8
1912 — Joe Wood (1) .....34- 5	1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7) 20-10
— Hugh Bedient (1) .....20-10	1967 — Jim Lonborg (1) .....22- 9
1914 — Ray Collins (2) .....20-13	1973 — Luis Tiant (2E) .....20-13
1916 — Babe Ruth (1) .....23-12	1974 — Luis Tiant (3E) .....22-13
1917 — Carl Mays (2) .....22- 9	1976 — Luis Tiant (3E) .....21-12
— Babe Ruth (2) .....24-13	1978 — Dennis Eckersley (2E) .20- 8

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973	29	Hal Janvrin	1914
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Harry Hooper	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913		Chick Stahl	1901
42	Tris Speaker	1914	28	Tommy Harper	1974
40	*Bill Werber	1934		Clyde Engle	1913
	Harry Hooper	1910	27	Ben Chapman	1937
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Harry Hooper	1916
36	Harry Lord	1909		Larry Gardner	1911
35	Tris Speaker	1910		Harry Niles	1909
	Tris Speaker	1909	26	Joe Foy	1968
	Patsy Dougherty	1903		Harry Hooper	1913
33	Tommy Dowd	1901		Heinie Wagner	1910
31	Amby McConnell	1908		Amby McConnell	1909
30	Jerry Remy	1978	25	Tommy Harper	1972
	*Buddy Myer	1928		Larry Gardner	1912
29	*Bill Werber	1935		Tris Speaker	1911
	Tris Speaker	1915		Freddy Parent	1905

* Led league

RED SOX CAREER STOLEN BASE LEADERS

Hooper	300	Harper	107
Speaker	266	Werber	107
Yastrzemski	165	C. Stahl	105
C. Wagner	141	J. Collins	102
Gardner	134	Lewis	102
Parent	129	D. DiMaggio	100

MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

EDWARD F. KENNEY
Vice President of Player Development

Club	(League)	Class	Officials
Pawtucket (International)	Joe Morgan, Manager	AAA	Bernard Mondor, Pres. Mike Tamburro, G.M.
Bristol (Eastern)	Tony Torchia, Manager	AA	Charles Eshbach, G.M.
Winston-Salem (Carolina)	Bill Slack, Manager	A	Ervin Oakley, Pres.
Winter Haven (Florida State)	Rac Slider, Manager	A	Garry Roggenburk, G.M.
Elmira (New York-Penn)	Dick Berardino, Manager	A	Marve Handler, Exec. V.P., G.M.

SCOUTS — 1979

EDWARD M. KASKO
Director of Scouting

Milton J. Bolling 2752 Fontaine Bleu Drive, So. Mobile, Alabama 36606 205-479-3843	Felix J. Maldonado P.O. Box 7955 Ponce, Puerto Rico 00731 809-843-9641
Raymond O. Boone 15420 Olde Highway 80 El Cajon, Calif. 92021 714-443-0906	Frank Malzone 16 Aletha Road Needham, MA 02192 617-444-3498
Wayne Britton P.O. Box 2182 Staunton, VA 24401 703-886-4798	Sabath A. "Sam" Mele 340 Adams Street Quincy, MA 02169 617-479-1323
George Digby P.O. Box 865 Inverness, Florida 32650 904-726-3493	Ramon Naranjo P.O. Box 178 Zona 2 Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic 533-6372
Howard Doyle 322 S. Payne Street Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074 405-372-7155	William Paffen P.O. Box 3532 Caracas, Venezuela 32-48-31
William D. Enos 55 Elm Street Cohasset, MA 02025 617-383-0250	Edward Scott P.O. Box 7042 Mobile, Alabama 36607 205-473-1662
Earl Johnson 9541 25th Ave., N.W. Seattle, Washington 98117 206-782-2136	Matthew Sczesny 126 East 2nd Street Deer Park Long Island, New York 516-667-7073
Charles Koney 509 Crandon Ave. River Oaks Terrace Calumet City, Ill. 60409 312-891-4186	Joseph Stephenson 822 Jade Way Anaheim, Calif. 92805 714-774-0750
Wilfrid "Lefty" Lefebvre 7200 Ulmerton Road #133 Largo, Florida 33541 813-536-7081	Paul Tavares 1743 Via Ventana San Lorenzo, Calif. 415-278-0959
Donald Lenhardt 9839 Delhi Drive St. Louis, Missouri 63137 314-867-8461	Larry Lee Thomas 3340 Harrisburg-Georgeville Road Grove City, Ohio 43123 614-878-0188
Tommy McDonald 102 Hall Pl. W. Quincy, MA 02169 617-773-8358	Charles T. Wagner 1523 Linden Ave. Reading, PA 19604 215-375-6800

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		Ave.	HR	RBI
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46	139
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326	44	121
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43	159
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349	50	175

AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

	HOME		AWAY		SEASON		PCT.	GB
	W	L	W	L	W	L		
EASTERN DIVISION								
New York	55	26	45	37	100	63	.613	—
Boston	59	23	40	41	99	64	.607	1
Baltimore	54	27	39	42	93	69	.574	6½
Detroit	51	30	39	41	90	71	.559	9
Cleveland	47	34	39	42	86	76	.531	13½
Milwaukee	42	36	27	54	69	90	.434	29
Toronto	37	44	22	58	59	102	.366	40
WESTERN DIVISION								
Kansas City	56	25	36	45	92	70	.568	—
California	52	30	35	45	87	75	.537	5
Texas	50	31	37	44	87	75	.537	5
Minnesota	38	43	35	46	73	89	.451	19
Chicago	38	42	33	48	71	90	.441	20½
Seattle	38	42	31	51	69	93	.426	23
Oakland	32	49	24	55	56	104	.350	35

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	AVE.
Boston	2,320,643	2,074,549	1,895,846	1,748,587	1,556,411	1,481,002	1.85M
New York	2,335,871	2,103,092	2,012,434	1,288,048	1,273,075	1,262,103	1.71M
Kansas City	2,255,493	1,852,603	1,680,265	1,151,836	1,173,292	1,345,341	1.58M
Detroit	1,714,893	1,359,856	1,467,020	1,058,836	1,243,080	1,724,146	1.43M
Chicago	1,491,100	1,657,135	914,945	750,802	1,149,596	1,302,527	1.21M
California	1,755,386	1,432,633	1,006,774	1,058,163	917,269	1,058,206	1.20M
Milwaukee	1,601,406	1,114,938	1,012,164	1,213,357	955,741	1,092,158	1.16M
Texas	1,447,963	1,250,722	1,164,982	1,127,924	1,193,902	686,085	1.15M
Baltimore	1,051,724	1,195,769	1,058,609	1,002,157	962,572	958,667	1.04M
Cleveland	800,584	900,365	948,776	977,039	1,083,373	615,107	.89M
Minnesota	787,878	1,162,727	715,394	737,156	662,401	907,499	.83M
Oakland	526,999	495,599	780,593	1,075,518	845,693	1,000,763	.79M
Toronto	1,562,585	1,701,052					1.63M
Seattle	877,440	1,338,511					1.11M
Lg. Totals	20,529,965	19,639,551	14,657,802	13,189,423	13,016,405	13,433,604	15.74M

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Ave.	Year	Player	Ave.
1932	Dale Alexander	.367	1950	Billy Goodman	.354
	(inc. 23 games Detroit)		1957	Ted Williams	.388
1938	Jimmie Foxx	.349	1958	Ted Williams	.328
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1960	Pete Runnels	.320
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
			1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301

1979 TELEVISION-RADIO NETWORK*

TELEVISION

Boston, WSBK (originating station); New Bedford, Mass., WTEV; Springfield, Mass, WWLP; Bangor, Maine, WVII; Portland, Maine, WGAN; Presque Isle, Maine, WAGM; Burlington, Vt., WEZF.

RADIO

Connecticut

Hartford, WTIC; Putnam, WINY; New Haven, WNHC.

Maine

Augusta, WFAU; Belfast, WBME; Biddeford, WIDE; Calais, WQDY; Ellsworth, WDEA; Farmington, WKTJ; Houlton, WHOU; Lewiston, WCOU-FM; Lincoln, WLKN; Machias, WMCS; Millinocket, WMKR; Norway, WOXO-FM; Portland, WGAN; Presque Isle, WTMS-FM; Rockland, WRKD; Rumford, WRUM-FM; Waterville, WTVL.

Massachusetts

Boston, WITS (originating station); Brockton, WBET; Fitchburg, WEIM; Gt. Barrington, WSBS; Greenfield, WHAI; Milford, WMRC; New Bedford, WNBH; North Adams, WMNB; Northampton, WHMP; Orange, WCAT; Pittsfield, WBRK; Southbridge, WQVR-FM; Springfield, WSPR; Ware, WARE; West Yarmouth, WSOX-FM; Worcester, WTAG; Haverhill, WHAV AM-FM; Plymouth, WPLM AM-FM; Waltham, WHET.

New Hampshire

Berlin, WMOU; Claremont, WTSV; Franklin, WFTN; Hanover, WTSL; Keene, WKNE; Laconia, WEMJ; Manchester, WGIR; Portsmouth, WBBX; Rochester, WWNH.

Rhode Island

Providence, WJAR; Westerly, WERI; West Warwick, WKRI; Woonsocket, WWON.

Vermont

Brattleboro, WTSA; Burlington, WJOY; Middlebury, WFAD; Newport, WIKE; Rutland, WSYB; St. Albans, WWSR; St. Johnsbury, WTWN; Waterbury, WDEV.

Florida

Miami, WIOD; Winter Haven, WSIR.

*This list is subject to slight change.

AMERICAN LEAGUE STATISTICS, 1978

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AVE.	G	AB	R	OR	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Slug Pct.
Milwaukee	.276	162	5536	804	650	1530	265	38	173	762	95	.432
Detroit	.271	162	5601	714	653	1520	218	34	129	666	90	.392
Kansas City	.268	162	5474	743	634	1469	305	59	98	695	216	.399
BOSTON	.267	163	5587	796	657	1493	270	46	172	738	74	.424
New York	.267	163	5583	735	582	1489	228	38	125	693	98	.388
Minnesota	.267	162	5522	666	678	1472	259	47	82	621	99	.375
Chicago	.264	161	5393	634	731	1423	221	41	106	595	83	.379
Cleveland	.261	159	5365	639	694	1400	223	45	106	596	64	.379
California	.259	162	5472	691	666	1417	226	28	108	646	86	.370
Baltimore	.258	161	5422	659	633	1397	248	19	154	612	76	.396
Texas	.253	162	5347	692	632	1353	216	36	132	650	196	.381
Toronto	.250	161	5430	590	775	1358	217	39	98	551	27	.359
Seattle	.248	160	5358	614	834	1327	229	37	97	571	123	.359
Oakland	.245	162	5321	532	690	1304	200	31	100	492	144	.351
TOTALS	.261	1131	76411	9509	9509	19952	3325	538	1680	8888	1471	.385

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Top 15 Qualifiers for Batting Championship—
502 or More Plate Appearances)

PLAYER AND CLUB	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Carew, Rod, Minn.	.333	152	564	85	188	249	26	10	5	70	27
Oliver, Al, Tex.	.324	133	525	65	170	257	35	5	14	89	8
Rice, Jim, Bos.	.315	163	677	121	213	406	25	15	46	139	7
Piniella, Lou, N.Y.	.314	130	472	67	148	210	34	5	6	69	3
Oglivie, Ben, Milw.	.303	128	469	71	142	233	29	4	18	72	11
Roberts, Leon, Sea.	.301	134	472	78	142	243	21	7	22	92	6
Otis, Amos, K.C.	.298	141	486	74	145	255	30	7	22	96	32
Lynn, Fred, Bos.	.298	150	541	75	161	266	33	3	22	82	3
DeFlore, Ron, Det.	.297	155	666	126	198	270	30	3	12	62	68
Munson, Thurman, N.Y.	.297	154	617	73	183	230	27	1	6	71	2
Bostock, Lyman, Calif.	.296	147	568	74	168	215	24	4	5	71	15
Brett, George, K.C.	.294	128	510	79	150	238	45	8	9	62	23
Money, Don, Milw.	.293	137	518	88	152	228	30	2	14	54	3
Singleton, Ken, Balt.	.293	149	502	67	147	232	21	2	20	81	0
Fount, Robin, Milw.	.293	127	502	66	147	215	23	9	9	71	16

SLUGGING LEADERS

(Top 15 Qualifiers for Slugging Championship)

PLAYER AND CLUB	Slug PCT.	TB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.
Rice, Jim, Bos.	.600	406	163	677	121	213	25	15	46	139	.315
Hisle, Larry, Milw.	.533	277	142	520	96	151	24	0	34	115	.290
DeCinces, Doug, Balt.	.526	269	142	511	72	146	37	1	28	80	.286
Otis, Amos, K.C.	.525	255	141	486	74	145	30	7	22	96	.298
Thornton, Andre, Clev.	.516	262	145	508	97	133	22	4	33	105	.262
Thomas, Gorman, Milw.	.515	233	137	452	70	111	24	1	32	86	.246
Roberts, Leon, Sea.	.515	243	134	472	78	142	21	7	22	92	.301
Carty, Rico, 104-Tor., 41-Oak.	.502	265	145	528	70	149	21	1	31	99	.282
Oglivie, Ben, Milw.	.497	233	128	469	71	142	29	4	18	72	.303
Lynn, Fred, Bos.	.492	266	150	541	75	161	33	3	22	82	.298
Oliver, Al, Tex.	.490	257	133	525	65	170	35	5	14	89	.324
Murray, Eddie, Balt.	.480	293	161	610	85	174	32	3	27	95	.285
Bonds, Bobby, 26-Chi.-, 130-Tex.	.480	271	156	565	93	151	19	4	31	90	.267
Jackson, Reggie, N.Y.	.477	244	139	511	82	140	13	5	27	97	.274
Fisk, Carlton, Bos.	.475	271	157	571	94	162	39	5	20	88	.284

CLUB PITCHING

CLUB	ERA	G	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
New York	3.18	163	39	36	16	1460.2	1321	582	516	111	478	817
Texas	3.36	162	54	25	12	1456.1	1431	632	543	108	421	776
Kansas City	3.44	162	53	33	14	1439.0	1350	634	550	108	478	657
Boston	3.54	163	57	26	15	1472.2	1530	657	579	137	464	706
Baltimore	3.56	161	65	33	16	1429.0	1340	633	566	107	509	754
Oakland	3.62	162	26	29	11	1433.1	1401	690	577	106	582	750
Detroit	3.64	162	60	21	12	1455.2	1441	653	589	135	503	684
California	3.65	162	44	33	13	1455.2	1382	666	590	125	599	892
Milwaukee	3.66	162	62	24	19	1436.0	1442	650	584	109	398	577
Minnesota	3.69	162	48	26	9	1459.2	1468	678	599	102	520	703
Cleveland	3.97	159	36	28	6	1407.1	1397	694	621	100	568	739
Chicago	4.21	161	38	33	9	1409.1	1380	731	660	128	586	712
Toronto	4.55	161	35	23	5	1429.1	1529	775	723	149	614	758
Seattle	4.69	160	28	20	4	1419.1	1540	834	739	155	567	630
TOTALS	3.77	1131	645	390	161	20163.1	19952	9509	8436	1680	7287	10155

TOP FIFTEEN QUALIFIERS FOR EARNED RUN LEADERSHIP

PLAYER AND CLUB	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	SH	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Guidry, Ron, N.Y.	1.74	25-3	35	35	16	9	274	187	61	53	13	72	248
Matlack, Jon, Tex.	2.30	15-13	35	33	18	2	270	252	93	69	14	51	157
Caldwell, Mike, Milw.	2.37	22-9	37	34	23	6	293	258	90	77	14	54	131
Palmer, Jim, Balt.	2.46	21-12	38	38	19	6	296	246	94	81	19	97	138
Goltz, Dave, Minn.	2.50	15-10	29	29	13	2	220	209	72	61	12	67	116
Gura, Larry, K.C.	2.72	16-4	35	26	8	2	222	183	73	67	13	60	81
Ligueroa, Ed, N.Y.	2.99	20-9	35	35	12	2	253	233	96	84	22	77	92
Tickersley, Dennis, Bos.	2.99	20-8	35	35	16	3	268	258	99	89	30	71	162
Gahn, Geoff, Minn.	3.04	14-14	35	35	12	1	252	260	101	85	18	81	106
Henkins, Ferguson, Tex.	3.04	18-8	34	30	16	4	249	228	92	84	21	41	157
Sale, Rich, K.C.	3.09	14-8	31	30	9	3	192	171	78	66	10	100	88
Lozema, Dave, Det.	3.14	9-12	28	28	11	2	209	205	83	73	17	41	57
Borensen, Larry, Milw.	3.20	18-12	37	36	17	3	281	277	111	100	14	50	78
Vaits, Rick, Clev.	3.21	13-15	34	33	15	2	230	206	97	82	16	86	97
Geough, Matt, Oak.	3.24	8-15	32	32	6	0	197	178	90	71	9	85	108

ALL STAR GAME PARTICIPANTS

Mike Andrews, second base (1)	1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2)	1971 , 72
Del Baker, coach (1)	1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1)	1968
Lou Boudreau, coach (1)	1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1)	1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1)	1956
Don Bryant, coach (1)	1976
Rick Burleson, shortstop (2)	1977 , 78
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1)	1977
Eddie Collins, coach (1)	1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1)	1967
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4)	1937, 38 , 39 , 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, coach, shortstop (9)	1935 , 36 , 37 , 38 , 39 , 40*, 41, 44, 47*
Ray Culp, pitcher (1)	1969
Tom Daley, coach (1)	1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7)	1941, 42, 46 , 49 , 50, 51 , 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1)	1948
Bob Doerr, second base (9)	1941 , 42, 43 , 44 , 46 , 47, 48, 50 , 51
Walter Dropo, first base (1)	1950
Dwight Evans, outfielder (1)	1978
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4)	1933 , 34, 35, 36
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1)	1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1)	1940
Carlton Fisk, catcher (6)	1972, 73 , 74, 76, 77 , 78
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1)	1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1)	1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6)	1936, 37, 38 , 39 , 40, 41
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2)	1949, 53
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5)	1935, 36 , 37, 38 , 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1)	1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1)	1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1)	(2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3)	1942, 43, 44
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2)	1955 , 58
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1)	1944
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1)	*1976
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1)	1943
George Kell, third base (2)	1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1)	1973
Jlm Lonborg, pitcher (1)	1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (4)	1975, 76 , 77, 78
Frank Malzone, third base (8)	1957, 58 , 59, 59 , 60 , 60 , 63 , 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1)	1965
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4)	1960 , 60, 62, 63
Jerry Moses, catcher (1)	1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2)	1949, 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2)	1946 , 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2)	1967 , 69
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2)	1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2)	1963, 64
Jerry Remy, second base (1)	1978
Jim Rice, outfielder (2)	1977, 78
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5)	1959, 59 , 60 , 60 , 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1)	1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1)	1961
George Scott, first base (2)	1966 , 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1)	1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2)	1969, 72
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4)	1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2)	1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2)	1948, 49
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2)	1974, 76
Mickey Vernon, first base (1)	1956
Hal Wagner, catcher (1)	1946
Sammy White, catcher (1)	1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1)	*1968
Ted Williams, outfielder (18)	1940 , 41 , 42 , 46 , 47, 48, 49, 50 , 51 , 54, 55 , 56 , 57 , 58, 59, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, of-1b (14)	1963, 65, 66, 67 , 68 , 69 , 70 , 71 , 72 , 73, 74, 75, 76, 77 , 78
Rudy York, first base (1)	1946

*Manager, American League Team

Boldface indicates started game.

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on.

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI
1919	Babe Ruth	112	1955	Jackie Jensen	116
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175		Ray Boone (Det.)	
1939	Ted Williams	145	1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1942	Ted Williams	137	1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1947	Ted Williams	114	1963	Dick Stuart	118
1949	Ted Williams	159	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
	Vern Stephens		1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1950	Walt Dropo	144	1978	Jim Rice	139
	Vern Stephens				

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
	D. Ellsworth, 16-7		
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
	G. Conley, 15-14		
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.78*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	J. Wilson, 12-6	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
	J. Heving, 12-7		
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	J. Bagby, 15-11	L. Grove, 3.07*	J. Bagby, 199
	J. Wilson, 15-15		
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20*	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.01‡	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	D. Leonard, 259
			H. Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 17-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 22-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	C. Young, 13-21*	B. Dineen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-10	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-10	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

*led league **tied for league lead ‡all-time major league record

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	R. Petrocelli, 15 C. Yastrzemski, 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smilth, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Flsk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smilth, .309	R. Petrocelli, 40 C. Yastrzemski, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326*	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	F. Malzone, .266 C. Yastrzemski, .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	V. Stephens, 159** T. Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372‡	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarrlitt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 114*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth, 11**	B. Ruth, 66
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, D. Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .365	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .327	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	C. Stahl, .297	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .346	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tled for league lead †led league at .367 w/lt Boston, Detroit ‡qualified for title (376 AB for Boston)

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	C. Yastrzemski, 25	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	T. Harper, 29	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 33*	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	Jensen, S. White, 25	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	G. Kell, 41	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	B. Goodman, 27	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	D. DiMaggio, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	B. Goodman, 34	
1948	T. Williams, 188	V. Stephens, 34	B. Doerr, 9
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 39*	V. Stephens, 8
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	T. Williams, 44*	B. Doerr, 10
1945	B. Johnson, 148	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 9
1944	B. Johnson, 170	J. Pesky, 43	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1943	B. Doerr, 163	L. Newsome, 30	B. Doerr, 10
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	B. Johnson, 40	T. Lupien, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	B. Doerr, 32	J. Pesky, 9
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	D. DiMaggio, 36	L. Finney, 10
1939	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 15
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	T. Williams, 43	
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 51*	T. Williams, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	J. Cronin, 40	J. Foxx, 9
1935	M. Almada, 176	E. McNair, 36	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1934	B. Werber, 200	J. Cronin, 37	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1933	R. Johnson, 151	R. Johnson, 43	J. Cronin, 14
1932	S. Jolley, 164	A. Cooke, 35	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1931	E. Webb, 196	U. Pickering, 28	A. Cooke, 10
1930	T. Oliver, 189	E. Webb, 67‡	M. Olson, 6
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	W. Regan, 35	T. Oliver, 5
1928	B. Myer, 168	P. Todt, 38	W. Regan, 10
1927	B. Myer, 135	I. Flagstead, 41	R. Scarritt, 17
1926	P. Todt, 153	W. Regan, 37	D. Taitt, 14
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	B. Jacobson, 36	B. Myer, 11
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 12
1923	G. Burns, 181	B. Wambsganss, 41	P. Todt, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 183	G. Burns, 47	Harris, Veach, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 11
1920	H. Hooper, 167	D. Pratt, 36	J. Harris, 9
1919	E. Scott, 141	H. Hooper, 30	S. Collins, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1917	D. Lewis, 167	B. Ruth, 34	
1916	H. Hooper, 156	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	B. Ruth, 12
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1913	T. Speaker, 190	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 46*	H. Hooper, 13
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 35	L. Gardner, 19
1910	T. Speaker, 183	T. Speaker, 53*	T. Speaker, 22
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 34	L. Gardner, 18
1908	H. Lord, 145	D. Lewis, 29	T. Speaker, 13
1907	B. Congalton, 142		J. Stahl, 16
1906	C. Stahl, 170		
1905	J. Burkett, 147		
1904	C. Stahl, 173		
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*		
1902	B. Freeman, 177		
1901	J. Collins, 187		

* led league

** tied for league lead

‡ major league record

RED SOX LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn, 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harriis, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 100	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	J. Burkett, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
	K. Selbach, 67		
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 106*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 33

*led league **tied for league lead †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS‡

Rank	Player	Ave.	Year	Rank	Player	Ave.	Year
1.	T. Williams	.406*	1941		R. Johnson	.315	1935
2.	T. Williams	.388*	1957		L. Gardner	.315	1912
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912	70.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
4.	D. Alexander†	.372*	1932		P. Runnels	.314	1959
5.	T. Williams	.369*	1948	72.	B. Goodman	.313	1953
6.	T. Speaker	.363	1913		J. Pesky	.313	1951
7.	J. Foxx	.360	1939		R. Johnson	.313	1933
8.	T. Williams	.356*	1942		B. Myer	.313	1928
9.	B. Goodman	.354*	1950		D. Prothro	.313	1925
10.	J. Foxx	.349*	1938	77.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
11.	B. Freeman	.346	1901		J. Pesky	.312	1950
12.	T. Williams	.345	1956		R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	T. Williams††	.345	1954		J. Hodapp	.312	1933
14.	T. Williams	.344	1940		H. Hooper	.312	1920
15.	T. Williams	.343	1949	82.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	T. Williams	.343*	1947		D. Cramer	.311	1939
17.	T. Williams	.342	1946		H. Hooper	.311	1911
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902		H. Lord	.311	1909
19.	B. Chapman	.340	1938		B. Freeman	.311	1902
	T. Speaker	.340	1910		C. Stahl	.311	1901
21.	J. Foxx	.338	1936	88.	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	T. Speaker	.338	1914		B. Goodman	.310	1948
23.	J. Pesky	.335	1946	90.	J. Rice	.309	1975
	J. Harris	.335	1923		R. Smith	.309	1969
25.	E. Webb	.333	1931		B. Doerr	.309	1949
	I. Boone	.333	1924		S. Jolley	.309	1932
27.	F. Lynn	.331	1975		T. Speaker	.309	1909
	J. Pesky	.331	1942	95.	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903		L. Gardner	.308	1916
30.	I. Boone	.330	1925		G. Gessler	.308	1908
31.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970	98.	G. Kell	.307	1953
	J. Collins	.329	1901		D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
33.	T. Williams	.328*	1958		J. Cronin	.307	1937
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950		B. Chapman	.307	1937
	G. Burns	.328	1923		S. McInnis	.307	1921
36.	T. Williams	.327	1939		D. Lewis	.307	1911
	T. Speaker	.327	1911	104.	B. Goodman	.306	1952
38.	C. Yastrzemski	.326*	1967		J. Pesky	.306	1949
	P. Runnels	.326*	1962		G. Burns	.306	1922
40.	A. Zarilla	.325	1950		N. Leibold	.306	1921
	B. Doerr	.325	1944		F. Parent	.306	1901
	J. Cronin	.325	1938	109.	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	J. Collins	.325	1902		I. Flagstead	.305	1924
44.	J. Pesky	.324	1947		S. McInnis	.305	1919
	B. Johnson	.324	1944	112.	F. Parent	.304	1903
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938	113.	R. Smith	.303	1973
	D. Pratt	.324	1921		R. Smith	.303	1970
48.	E. Webb	.323	1930		G. Scott	.303	1967
49.	P. Runnels	.322	1958		B. Goodman	.303	1954
	W. Dropo	.322	1950		D. Cramer	.303	1940
	B. Ruth	.322	1919		M. Higgins	.303	1938
	T. Speaker	.322	1915		C. Reynolds	.303	1934
53.	C. Yastrzemski	.321*	1963		K. Williams	.303	1928
	B. Werber	.321	1934	121.	S. Mele	.302	1947
55.	J. Rice	.320	1977		M. Higgins	.302	1937
	P. Runnels	.320*	1960		D. Lewis	.302	1917
	L. Finney	.320	1940	124.	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	R. Johnson	.320	1934		C. Yastrzemski	.301*	1968
59.	T. Williams	.318	1951		D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	B. Doerr	.318	1939		D. Cramer	.301	1938
	C. Stahl	.318	1902		R. Ferrell	.301	1935
62.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946		J. Harris	.301	1924
	J. Harris	.316	1922		D. Pratt	.301	1922
64.	J. Rice	.315	1978	131.	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	C. Fisk	.315	1977		J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	J. Jensen	.315	1956		M. Menosky	.300	1921
	P. Fox	.315	1944				

‡ Minimum 400 at bats

* American League batting champion

† Not 400 AB but led A.L.

†† Qualified for title but not 400 AB

RED SOX GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1957 — Malzone (3B)	1967 — Scott (1B)	1972 — Fisk (C)
1958 — Malzone (3B)	— Yastrzemski (OF)	— Griffin (2B)
— Piersall (CF)	1968 — Scott (1B)	1975 — Lynn (OF)
1959 — Malzone (3B)	— Yastrzemski (OF)	1976 — Evans (OF)
— Jensen (RF)	— Smith (OF)	1977 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1963 — Yastrzemski (OF)	1969 — Yastrzemski (OF)	1978 — Evans (OF)
1965 — Yastrzemski (OF)	1971 — Yastrzemski (OF)	— Lynn (OF)
	— Scott (1B)	

DID YOU KNOW?

Only three Red Sox pitchers ever led the American League in strikeouts. The last was JIM LONBORG in 1967 with 246. The others were CY YOUNG, 159 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
YASTRZEMSKI	383
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
SCOTT	150
Smith	149
FISK	134
RICE	133
Malzone	131
Stephens	122

RUNS BATTED IN

T. Williams	1,839
YASTRZEMSKI	1,526
Doerr	1,247
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Malzone	716
Lewis	643
D. DiMaggio	618

BATTING AVE.

T. Williams	.344
Speaker	.336
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Goodman	.306
RICE	.306
LYNN	.303
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Cronin	.300
D. DiMaggio	.298

GAMES

YASTRZEMSKI	2,715
T. Williams	2,292
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,646
Petrocelli	1,553
D. DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
SCOTT	1,147
Cronin	1,134

AT BATS

YASTRZEMSKI	9,929
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,269
D. DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Goodman	4,399
Lewis	4,325
Pesky	4,085
SCOTT	4,078

RUNS

T. Williams	1,798
YASTRZEMSKI	1,571
Doerr	1,094
D. DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	703
Goodman	688
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

YASTRZEMSKI	2,869
T. Williams	2,654
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
D. DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,328
Pesky	1,277

DOUBLES

YASTRZEMSKI	537
T. Williams	525
Doerr	381
D. DiMaggio	308
Cronin	270
Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	108
Freeman	91
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Ferris	78
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
Parent	65
C. Stahl	64

TOTAL BASES

T. Williams	4,884
YASTRZEMSKI	4,665
Doerr	3,270
D. DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Malzone	2,123
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,899
Cronin	1,883

EXTRA BASE HITS

T. Williams	1,117
YASTRZEMSKI	975
Doerr	693
Petrocelli	469
D. DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Speaker	387
Malzone	386
Smith	386

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
RICE	.541
LYNN	.498
Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
FISK	.486
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.481
Jensen	.478
Smith	.471
YASTRZEMSKI	.470
Doerr	.461

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX drew their all-time high of 2,183,113 on the road in 1978 to rank 1st in the A.L. It was the first time the SOX reached 2 million on the road and the 12th straight year they topped the one million mark in road attendance. They averaged 27,989 for 78 road dates.

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Klinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
Lee*	321
Parnell*	289
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle*	260
Dobson	259
J. Wilson	258
F. Sullivan	252

INNINGS

Young	2728
Tiant	1774
Parnell*	1753
Monbouquette	1622
Winter	1600
Dobson	1544
Grove*	1540
Brewer	1509
F. Sullivan	1505
Lee*	1503
Dineen	1501
Wood	1416
Hughson	1376

GAMES STARTED

Young	298
Tiant	238
Parnell*	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Grove*	189
Nixon	177
Dineen	175
Winter	175
Lee*	167

WINS

Young	190
Parnell*	123
Tiant	122
Wood	112
Dobson	106
Grove*	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
Lee*	94
Brewer	91
F. Sullivan	90
H. Leonard*	89
Ruth*	89
Collins*	88

SHUTOUTS

Young	39
Wood	28
Tiant	26
H. Leonard*	24
Collins*	20
Parnell*	20
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth*	17
Dineen	16
G. Foster	16
Monbouquette	16
Hughson	15

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	276
Dineen	156
Winter	141
Wood	121
Grove*	119
Parnell*	113
Tiant	113
Ruth*	105
Hughson	99
H. Leonard*	96
Collins*	90
Dobson	90

LOSSES

Young	113
Winter	97
Ruffing	96
Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dineen	85
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell*	75

SAVES

Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Lyle*	69
Fornieles	48
CAMPBELL	35
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely*	28
Wyatt	28
DRAGO	25

STRIKEOUTS

Young	1347
Tiant	1075
Wood	986
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
H. Leonard*	769
Grove*	743
Brewer	733
Parnell*	732
E. Wilson	714

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

Wood (112-57)	.663
Ruth* (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Grove* (105-62)	.629
Young (190-113)	.627
Klinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell* (123-75)	.621
Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tannehill* (61-40)	.604
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
Collins* (88-62)	.587

WALKS

Parnell*	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
J. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott*	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller*	491
E. Wilson	481
F. Sullivan	475

ERA CHAMPIONS

1901	C. Young	1.63	1936	L. Grove*	2.81
1914	H. Leonard*	1.01‡	1938	L. Grove*	3.07
1915	J. Wood	1.49	1939	L. Grove*	2.54
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75	1949	M. Parnell*	2.78
1935	L. Grove*	2.70	1972	L. Tiant	1.91

*Left-handers

‡All-time record

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT BATS		
Left-handed, most	661	Roger Cramer, 1940
Right-handed, most	677	Jim Rice, 1978
BASES ON BALLS, most	162	Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
BATTING AVERAGE		
Left-handed, highest	.406	Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest	.360	Jimmie Foxx, 1939
DOUBLES, most	67‡	Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS	201	Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most	163	Jim Rice, 1978
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS		
Left-handed, most	30‡	Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most	32‡	Jackie Jensen, 1954
Fewest	3	Tony Lupien, 1943
HIT BY PITCHER, most	17	Jack Barry, 1916
HITS, most	222	Tris Speaker, 1912
HITTING STREAKS, longest	34	Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season	20	Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most	50	Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home	35	Jimmie Foxx, 1938
by position		
1b	50	Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b	27	Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b	30	Butch Hobson, 1977
ss	40*	Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf	44	Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf	25	Jackie Jensen, 1954
25		Reggie Smith, 1969
rf	36	Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher	26	Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter	31	Jim Rice, 1977
pitcher	7	Wes Ferrell, 1935
grand slams	4	Babe Ruth, 1919
on road	26	Ted Williams, 1957
20		Ted Williams, 1949
one month	14	Jackie Jensen, 1958
LONG HITS, most	92	Jimmie Foxx, 1938
RUNS, most	150	Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most	175	Jimmie Foxx, 1938
SACRIFICES		
most, including flies	54	Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies	35	Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies	12	Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959
12		Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most	172	Johnny Pesky, 1947
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE		
left-handed, highest	.735	Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest	.704	Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most	54	Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing	19	Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKE OUTS		
left-handed, most	96	Carl Yastrzemski, 1961
right-handed, most	162	Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest	9	Stuffy McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most	406	Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most	22	Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS		
Left-hander, most	134	Mel Parnell, 1949
Right-hander, most	121	Don Schwall, 1962
BATTERS		
Most retired without a hit	76	Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most	139	Jack Russell, 1930
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest	1.01‡	Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most	79	Dick Radatz, 1964
complete, most	41	Cy Young, 1902 & 1904
finished, most	67	Dick Radatz, 1964
lost, most	25	Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most	14	Joseph Harris, 1906
started, most	43	Cy Young, 1902
winning percentage, highest	.882	Bob Stanley, (15-2), 1978
won, most	34	Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief	16	Dick Radatz, 1964
won consecutively, most	16**	Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most	20	Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most	350	Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most	37	Earl Wilson, 1964
INNINGS, most	385	Cy Young, 1902
consecutive hitless, most	25½	Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most	45⅔	Cy Young, 1904
RUNS, most	162	Charley Ruffing, 1929; Jack Russell, 1930
SAVES, most	31	Bill Campbell, 1977
SHUTOUTS		
left-hander, most won	9*	Babe Ruth, 1916
right-hander, most won	10	Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost	8	Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most	5**	Les Bush, 1918
STRIKE OUTS, most	258	Joe Wood, 1912
WILD PITCHES, most	21**	Earl Wilson, 1963
‡major league record	*American League record	**tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

ROOKIE

BASES ON BALLS	107‡, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE .....	.342, Pat Dougherty, 1902
DOUBLES	47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES	162‡‡, George Scott, 1966
HITS	205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS	25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS	13*, George Scott, 1966
RUNS	131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN	145‡, Ted Williams, 1939
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....	.609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STRIKEOUTS	152‡‡, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES	344, Ted Williams, 1939

‡major league record *American League record ‡‡tied for major league record

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher	8‡‡, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At Bats:	6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 walks)
Most Runs	6‡‡, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946
Most Hits	6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles)
Most Singles	5, Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952 Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953
Most Doubles	4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950, Orlando Cepeda, August 8, 1973
Most Consecutive Doubles	4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935
Most Triples	3‡‡, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903
Most Home Runs	3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939, Ted Williams, July 14, 1946, Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950, Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951, Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955, Ted Williams, May 8, 1957, Ted Williams, June 13, 1957, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968, Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976, Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977
Most Consecutive Home Runs.....	3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968
Most Grand Slam Home Runs	2‡‡, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939, Rudy York, July 27, 1946
Most Total Bases	16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975
Most RBI	10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946, Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most)	7, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968
Most Walks	6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938
Most Intentional Walks	3, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968
Most Strikeouts (9 Innings)	5‡‡, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969
Most Strikeouts (Extra Innings)	6‡‡, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974
Most Sacrifices	4‡‡, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916
Most Sacrifice Flies For RBI	3‡‡, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout In First Major League Game:	Dave Ferriss vs. Philadelphia, April 29, 1945 Billy Rohr vs. New York, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game ..	1‡‡, Billy Rohr vs. New York, April 14, 1967
Most Strikeouts	17, Bill Monbouquette, May 12, 1961 (N)
Most Consecutive Strikeouts	6, Ray Culp, May 11, 1970 (N)
Most Innings	24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND)

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher	3‡‡, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948, (7th), Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Ligon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs	3‡‡, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Hits	3‡‡, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Pinch-Hits	2‡‡, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th)
Most Home Runs	2‡‡, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th)
Most RBI	6‡‡, Tom McBride, August 4, 1945 (4th)
Home Run, First Major League At Bat	Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced	16‡‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th), Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th), Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th)
Most Hits Allowed	12‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th)
Most Runs Allowed	13‡, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th)
Most Walks Allowed	6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th)

‡M. L. record ‡‡tied for M. L. record *A. L. record **tied for A. L. record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

Most players	48 in 1952
Fewest players	18 in 1904
Most games	163 in 1961 and 1978
Most at-bats	5587 in 1978 (163 games)
Most runs	1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest runs	462 in 1906 (155 games)
Most hits	1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest hits	1175 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles	1156 in 1950 (154 games)
Most doubles	304 in 1941 (155 games)
Most triples	113 in 1903 (141 games)
Most homers	213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most home runs with bases filled	9 in 1941, 1950
Most home runs by pinch-hitters, season	6 in 1953
Most times 5 or more HR, one game	‡8 in 1977 (161 games)
Most times 2 or more consecutive HR	‡16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most long hits	527 in 1977 (161 games)
	526 in 1940 (154 games)
Most extra bases on long hits	1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most total bases	2560 in 1977 (161 games)
	2557 in 1950 (154 games)
Most sacrifices	(includes sacrifice flies)
	310 in 1917 (157 games)
	(no sacrifice flies)
	142 in 1906 (155 games)
Most stolen bases	215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most bases on balls	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most strikeouts	1020 in 1966 (162 games)
	1020 in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest strikeouts	329 in 1921 (154 games)
Most hit by pitcher	46 in 1920 (154 games)
	46 in 1924 (156 games)
Fewest hit by pitcher	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most runs batted in	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest batting average .....	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest batting average .....	.234 in 1905 (153 games)
	.234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest slugging average .....	.465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest slugging average .....	.318 in 1916 (156 games)
	.318 in 1917 (157 games)
Most grounded into double play	169 in 1949 (155 games)
	169 in 1951 (154 games)
Fewest grounded into double play	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most left on bases	1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest left on bases	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 hitters	9 in 1950
Most putouts	4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest putouts	3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most assists	2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest assists	1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most chances accepted	6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest chances accepted	5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most errors	373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest errors	111 in 1950 (154 games)
Most errorless games	86 in 1971 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games	9 in 1951, 1961
Most double plays	207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest double plays	74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	‡‡25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most double plays in consecutive games in which double plays were made—	‡‡38 (25 games), 1951
Most passed balls	24 in 1913 (151 games)
Fewest passed balls	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest fielding average .....	.981 in 1948, '50 and '71
Lowest fielding average .....	.942 in 1901 (137 games)
Most games won	105 in 1912
Most games lost	111 in 1932
Highest percentage games won .....	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest percentage games won .....	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games won, league	6,084 in 78 years
Games lost, league	5,909 in 78 years
Most shutouts won, season	26 in 1918
Most shutouts lost, season	28 in 1906
Most 1-0 games won	8 in 1918
Most 1-0 games lost	7 in 1909, 1914
Most consecutive games won, season	15 in 1946
Most consecutive games lost, season	20 in 1906
Most times finished first	9
Most times finished second	10
Most times finished last	10
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs	13 (21 homers), 1962
	13 (26 homers), 1963
Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made—	33 (10 games), 1977

‡M.L. record

‡‡tied for M.L. record

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher	.....64*	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club	.....Boston 29**	St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs	.....36*	Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout	.....Boston 19, Philadelphia 0	April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp.	.....Cleveland 27, Boston 3	July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp.	.....Cleveland 19, Boston 0	May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game	8**	vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win	10	down 0-10 vs. Cleveland, August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win	.....down 5-12 vs. Washington,	one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12
Most Hits, One Club	.....28	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs	.....45**	Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club	.....10*	vs. Milw., June 2, 1901, 9th Inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits	.....4**	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club	.....24††	vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs	.....36††	Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Home Runs	.....8††	vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club	.....5††	vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs	7††	Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club	.....3††	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs	9††	Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965 Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967 Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game	.....2††	vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith) at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith) vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (Burlison, Lynn)
Most HR, 9 Innings, none on	.....†7	vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Grand Slams, One Club	2††	vs. Chicago May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan) vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2) vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2) vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski)
Most Total Bases	.....60†	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits	.....17†	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most RBI	.....29†	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (Nine Innings)	.....19††	vs. California, August 12, 1974

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher	.....23†	vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs	.....17*	vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out	.....10	vs. Detroit, September 21, 1937 (5th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On	.....9	vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Hits	.....14††	vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits	.....10††	vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive	12	vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base	.....20†	vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Triples	.....4	vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs	.....4	vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th) vs. Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th) vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st) vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs	...3	vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (2nd) vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th) vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th) vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th) vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th)
Most Total Bases	.....25*	vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)
Most Extra Base Hits	.....7††	vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)

†M. L. record ††tied for M. L. record *A. L. record **tied for A. L. record

DID YOU KNOW?

Three pitchers have batted a total of four times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. LUIS TIANI flied out 7/12/75 vs. Texas, JIM WILLOUGHBY flied out 5/21/76 in N.Y., DICK POLE grounded out 6/17/76 in Oakland and TIANI struck out 7/5/76 vs. Chicago.

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet twice a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The winter meeting is conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of a free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate dates of draft meetings: Summer (early June) and Winter (mid-January) . . .

There are two phases to each draft meeting:

(1) Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league, AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a pre-arranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game (i.e. 4½ or 5 innings) (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play . . . **EXCEPTION:** If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a **SUSPENDED GAME** in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any **LEGAL** game called due to weather with the score **TIED** is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

TRADING REGULATIONS:

	From Midnight	In Effect:	To Midnight
(Within Own League)	—		—
No Waivers Necessary	.. Last Day of Season		June 15
League Waivers	..... June 15		Last Day of Season
(Inter-League)			
No Waivers (inter-league trading periods)	a) 5 Days After End of World Series		Last Business Day of Winter Meetings
	b) Feb. 15		Mar. 15
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Day following Winter Meetings		June 15
Major League Waivers	.. June 15		Last Day of Season
League Waivers (assignor's league)	.. Last Day of Season		4 Days After End of World Series

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1.) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2.) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3.) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a.) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b.) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c.) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

1978 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

Record: 15-11

BATTING

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Aviles	.143	13	21	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	5	1	0
Bailey	.222	23	45	5	10	1	0	0	7	9	8	3	0
Bowen	.125	11	32	4	4	1	0	0	1	7	7	1	1
Brohamer	.294	17	34	6	10	2	0	1	5	4	2	2	0
Burleson	.329	24	82	11	27	2	1	1	12	1	9	4	6
Carbo	.362	21	47	9	17	4	0	2	9	9	8	1	0
Cox	.206	18	34	3	7	2	0	1	5	2	4	0	0
Diaz	.316	13	19	1	6	1	1	0	3	2	3	0	0
Doyle	.111	6	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Duffy	.143	6	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1
Evans	.304	20	56	11	17	4	0	4	13	11	10	0	1
Fisk	.203	23	64	9	13	1	0	3	9	8	8	3	2
Helms	.250	10	16	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hobson	.304	21	56	10	17	4	2	3	8	6	9	3	0
Kendall	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lynn	.344	19	61	15	21	5	2	0	10	10	7	0	2
Merchant	.100	5	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Montgomery	.000	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Remy	.272	24	81	15	22	2	4	1	7	9	8	1	9
Rice	.280	22	82	13	23	3	1	2	19	11	15	1	0
Scott	.320	24	75	11	24	4	1	3	11	5	11	5	0
Yastrzemski	.391	17	46	7	18	3	1	0	5	5	1	1	1
Pitchers	.077	26	12	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	0
TEAM:	.275	26	906	136	249	39	13	21	132	104	128	31	23
DES. HITT:	.321	21	78	9	25	4	0	0	10	12	13	—	0

PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	LGST
Burgmeier	1.32	0-1	6	0	13.2	10	2	2	0	5	1	3.2
Burton	0.00	0-0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Campbell	1.58	0-0	6	0	11.1	10	2	2	8	7	0	2.1
Cleveland	6.76	4-1	6	2	20.2	28	17	16	5	10	4	5
Drago	0.62	0-0	6	0	14.1	11	1	1	6	6	0	3.1
Eckersley	0.00	1-0	1	1	5	3	0	0	2	3	0	5
Kreuger	4.50	0-0	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	2
Lee	2.90	4-1	6	6	31	28	11	10	6	5	4	7
Paxton	8.40	0-1	4	4	15	22	16	14	4	10	3	6
Poloni	3.00	0-0	1	0	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	3
Ripley	3.94	1-0	5	1	16	17	7	7	5	7	0	6
Stanley	1.59	3-0	6	0	17	13	3	3	4	7	0	4
Tiant	4.91	0-1	3	3	7.1	8	7	4	3	2	1	3.1
Torrez	4.28	1-4	6	6	27.1	37	26	13	14	10	4	7
Willoughby	6.00	0-0	6	0	9	14	8	6	2	3	0	2
Wise	2.70	1-1	5	2	20	17	6	6	5	14	0	6
Wright	3.00	0-1	5	1	15	12	6	5	5	4	2	4
TEAM:	3.58	15-11	74	26	228.2	236	114	91	70	97	19	7

ATTENDANCE 1978

HOME* — 38,930 — 3,244 ave. — 12 dates
 AWAY — 84,384 — 5,626 ave. — 15 dates
 TOTAL* — 123,314 — 4,567 ave. — 27 dates

*Includes game vs. U. of Florida
 Home total and ave. are new Winter Haven records for the Red Sox.
 Chain O'Lakes Park Record — 5,121 vs. Tigers, March 9, 1977.

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, Va.	1928-1929	Bradenton, Fla.
1902	Augusta, Ga.	1930-1931	Pensacola, Fla.
1903-1906	Macon, Ga.	1932	Savannah, Ga.
1907-1908	Little Rock, Ark.	1933-1942	Sarasota, Fla.
1909-1910	Hot Springs, Ark.	1943*	Medford, Mass.
1911	Redondo Beach, Cal.	1944*	Baltimore, Md.
1912-1918	Hot Springs, Ark.	1945*	Pleasantville, N. J.
1919	Tampa, Fla.	1946-1958	Sarasota, Fla.
1920-1923	Hot Springs, Ark.	1959-1965	Scottsdale, Ariz.
1924	San Antonio, Tex.	1966-1979	Winter Haven, Fla.
1925-1927	New Orleans, La.		* — War Years

RED SOX HOTELS

REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn, Baltimore 21210	(301-532-6900)
Calif. (Anaheim)	Hyatt House, 1700 So. Harbor Blvd. 92802	(714-772-5900)
Chicago	Marriott Hotel, 540 N. Michigan Ave. 60611	(312-836-0100)
Cleveland	Hollenden House, 610 Superior 44114	(216-621-0700)
Detroit	Pontchartrain, 2 Washington Blvd. 48226	(313-965-0200)
Kansas City	Alameda Plaza, Wornall Rd. 64112	(816-756-1500)
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel, Wisconsin & Jefferson St. 53202	(414-273-8222)
Minn. (Mnpls.)	Northstar Inn, 618 2nd Ave. S. 55402	(612-335-9351)
New York	The New York Sheraton, 870 7th Ave. 10019 ..	(212-247-8000)
Oakland	Edgewater-Hyatt House, 455 Hegenberger 94621 ..	(415-562-6100)
Seattle	Hilton, 6th & Univ. 98101	(206-624-0500)
Texas (Dallas)	Loews Anatole, 2050 Stemmons Fwy. 75259	(214-748-1200)
Toronto	Hotel Toronto, 145 Richmond St. W M5H 3M6 ..	(416-869-3456)

SPRING TRAINING

Winter Haven	Holiday Inn, U. S. 17, 33880	(813-294-4451)
--------------	------------------------------------	----------------

SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

1979

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	PLACE	SCORE	
				Bos.	Opp.
March					
† 8	Thurs.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____	_____
9	Fri.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
†10	Sat.	Atlanta Braves	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
†11	Sun.	Chicago White Sox	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
12	Mon.	New York Mets	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
13	Tues.	Montreal Expos	Daytona	_____	_____
14	Wed.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	_____	_____
15	Thurs.	New York Mets	St. Petersburg	_____	_____
16	Fri.	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	_____	_____
†17	Sat.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
†18	Sun.	Minnesota Twins	Orlando	_____	_____
†19	Mon.	Toronto Blue Jays	Dunedin	_____	_____
†20	Tues.	Cincinnati Reds	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
‡†*21	Wed.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____	_____
†22	Thurs.	New York Yankees	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
†23	Fri.	Montreal Expos	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
†24	Sat.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	_____	_____
‡†25	Sun.	Cincinnati Reds	Tampa	_____	_____
26	Mon.	Houston Astros	Cocoa	_____	_____
†27	Tues.	Los Angeles Dodgers	Vero Beach	_____	_____
28	Wed.	Chicago White Sox	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
*29	Thurs.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____	_____
30	Fri.	St. Louis Cardinals	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
‡†31	Sat.	Minnesota Twins	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
April					
† 1	Sun.	St. Louis Cardinals	St. Petersburg	_____	_____
† 2	Mon.	Philadelphia Phillies	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____
†** 3	Tues.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____	_____

‡Televised Games; †Radio Games.

All games are at 1:30 p.m. except: *Night Games, 8 p.m.

**12:30 p.m. Game.

Spring Training Headquarters

HOLIDAY INN WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA 33880

Telephone: (813) 294-4451

CHAIN O' LAKES PARK

All offices: (813) 293-3900

Public Relations: (813) 293-0276

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is January 31, 1979. Additional public relations information or statistics is available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting Bill Crowley, Dick Bresciani, Jim Healey or Tommy Harper, Fenway Park, Boston, Mass. 02215 (617-267-9440). Corrections have been made in several of the Red Sox all-time career leader categories with the help of Ed Walton and Bob Lindsay of The Society for American Baseball Research. Public Relations Secretaries — Mary Jane Ryan and Juliet Gresham. Cover Photo — Jerry Buckley.

Fan tastic!



RED SOX 1979 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
1	2	3	4	5 TV 2:00 Cleveland	6	7 TV 2:00 at Cleveland
8 TV 2:00 at Cleveland	9	10 TV 2:30 at Milwaukee	11	12 TV 7:00 at Milwaukee	13	14 TV 2:00 Cleveland
15 TV 2:00 Cleveland	16 TV 11 am Cleveland	17 2:00 Milwaukee	18 2:00 Milwaukee	19 2:00 Milwaukee	20 2:00 Kansas City	21 TV 1:15 Kansas City
22 TV 2:00 Kansas City	23	24 10:35 at Seattle	25 10:35 at Seattle	26 10:35 at Seattle	27 TV 10:30 at California	28 10:00 at California
29 TV 4:00 at California	30 10:30 at Oakland					

MAY

		1 10:30 at Oakland	2 10:30 at Oakland	3	4 7:30 Seattle	5 TV 2:00 Seattle
6 TV 2:00 Seattle	7 7:30 California	8 7:30 California	9 7:30 California	10 7:30 California	11 7:30 Oakland	12 TV 2:00 Oakland
13 TV 2:00 Oakland	14 7:30 Baltimore	15 7:30 Baltimore	16 7:30 Baltimore	17 7:30 Baltimore	18 7:30 New York	19 TV 2:00 New York
20 TV 2:00 New York	21	22 TV 7:30 at Baltimore	23 TV 7:30 at Baltimore	24 TV 7:30 at Baltimore	25 TV 7:30 at Toronto	26 TV 1:30 at Toronto
27 TV 1:30 at Toronto	28 8:35 at Texas	29 TV 8:30 at Texas	30 TV 8:30 at Texas	31		

JUNE

					1 TV 8:30 at Minnesota	2 TV 2:15 at Minnesota
3 TV 2:15 at Minnesota	4 7:30 Texas	5 7:30 Texas	6 7:30 Chicago	7 7:30 Chicago	8 7:30 Minnesota	9 TV 2:00 Minnesota
10 TV 2:00 Minnesota	11 8:30 at K.C.	12 TV 8:30 at K.C.	13 TV 8:30 at K.C.	14	15 TV 8:30 at Chicago	16 TV 8:30 at Chicago
17 TV 2:00 at Chicago	18 7:30 Detroit	19 7:30 Detroit	20 7:30 Detroit	21 7:30 Detroit	22 7:30 Toronto	23 TV 2:00 Toronto
24 TV 2:00 Toronto	25	26 TV 8:00 at Detroit	27 TV 8:00 at Detroit	28 TV 8:00 at Detroit	29 TV 8:00 at New York	30 TV 2:00 at New York

JULY

1 TV 2:00 at New York	2 8:00 at New York	3 7:30 Kansas City	4 TV 7:30 Kansas City	5 2:00 Kansas City	6 TV 10:30 at Seattle	7 TV 10:30 at Seattle
8 TV 9:00 at Seattle	9 8:10 at California	10 TV 10:30 at California	11 TV 10:30 at California	12	13 TV 10:30 at Oakland	14 TV 4:30 at Oakland
15 TV 4:30 at Oakland	16	17 ALL STAR GAME IN SEATTLE		18	19 7:30 Seattle	20 7:30 Seattle
22 TV 2:00 California	23 7:30 California	24 7:30 Oakland	25 7:30 Oakland	26 2:00 Oakland	27 TV 8:30 at Texas	28 TV 8:30 at Texas
29 TV 8:30 at Texas	30 7:35 at Cleveland	31 TV 5:30(2) at Cleveland				

AUGUST

			1 TV 7:30 at Cleveland	2 TV 8:30 at Milwaukee	3 TV 8:30 at Milwaukee	4 TV 2:30 at Milwaukee
5 TV 2:00(2) at Milwaukee	6	7 7:30 Cleveland	8 7:30 Cleveland	9 7:30 Cleveland	10 7:30 Milwaukee	11 TV 2:00 Milwaukee
12 TV 2:00 Milwaukee	13 7:30 Minnesota	14 7:30 Minnesota	15 7:30 Minnesota	16 7:30 Chicago	17 7:30 Chicago	18 TV 2:00 Chicago
19 TV 2:00 Chicago	20 8:30 at Minnesota	21 TV 8:30 at Minnesota	22 TV 8:30 at Minnesota	23	24 TV 8:30 at K.C.	25 TV 8:30 at K.C.
26 TV 2:30 at K.C.	27 8:30 at Chicago	28 TV 8:30 at Chicago	29 TV 8:30 at Chicago	30 7:30 Texas	31 7:30 Texas	

SEPTEMBER

						1 TV 2:00 Texas
2 TV 2:00 Texas	3 TV 2:00 at New York	4 TV 8:00 at New York	5 TV 8:00 at New York	6	7 7:30 Baltimore	8 TV 2:00 Baltimore
9 TV 2:00 Baltimore	10	11 7:30 New York	12 7:30 New York	13 7:30 New York	14 TV 7:30 at Baltimore	15 TV 7:30 at Baltimore
16 TV 2:00 at Baltimore	17 TV 7:30 at Toronto	18 TV 7:30 at Toronto	19 TV 7:30 at Toronto	20 7:30 at Toronto	21 7:30 Detroit	22 TV 2:00 Detroit
23 TV 2:00 Detroit	24	25 7:30 Toronto	26 7:30 Toronto	27 7:30 Toronto	28 8:00 at Detroit	29 2:15 at Detroit
30 1:30 at Detroit						

TIMES STATED ARE BOSTON TIMES

HOME GAMES